ANNUAL

of the

Louisiana Conference

RAYNE MEMORIAL CHURCH

1938

INDEX

Page

Admitted—other churches 38
Admitted—full connection 32
Admitted—on trial 35
Appendix 55
Appointments 45
Apportionments 78

Appropriations—

Board of Church Extension 63
Board of Finance 64
Board of Missions 69

Ballots, Uniting Conference 33-39
Boards and Committees 2
Cancelled Bonds 37
Changes Charge Lines 44
Character, Passing 31
Chinese Relief 72
Committees, Annual 6
Condensed Minutes 51
Conference Classes 4
Conference Claimants 64
Conference Officers 2
Conference Roll 7
Conference Rules 89
Deacons Ordained 39
Deceased Preacher 30
Delegates Uniting Conference 4

Directories—

Conference Members 13
Local Preachers 19
Probationers 17
Supplies 17
Widows 65
Woman's Missionary Society 5

Elders Ordained 39
Gift to Elders 41
Journal 29-50
Lay Delegates, Roll of 12
Memorial Service 42
Memoir 90
Minutes Adjourned Session 84
Our Dead 22
Ordination 39
Organization 30
Parker Honored 32
Presiding Elders, Reports of 31
Place of Next Session 41
Readmitted 38

Page

Reports—

Boards:

Bible 55
Church Extension 63
Christian Education 55
Christian Literature 62
Finance 63
Lay Activities 66
Missions 69
Orphanage 72

Committees:

Conference Relations 41
District Conference Records 83
Public Worship 36

Miscellaneous:

Auditor Memorial Home 82
Directors, Orphanage 73
Commission on Budget 77
Funds Rev. Roger Lahey 31
Legal Conference 83
Methodist Depository 79
Superintendent Orphanage 74
Superintend. Memorial Home 81
Woman's Missionary Society 80

Treasurers:

Board of Christian Education 59
Conference 79
Golden Cross Society 72
Methodist Depository 79
Missions 71
Orphanage 76
Woman's Missonary Society 81

Resolution of Thanks 43
Resolutions Centennial Session 42
Roll Call 29
Sessions of the Conference 26
Statistical Secretary 52
Statistical Tables 91
Superannuates 41
Transfers 35

ANNUAL

of the

Louisiana Conference

Containing the Journal of Proceedings of the
Ninety-third Session

of the

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Methodist Episcopal Church, South

held in

RAYNE MEMORIAL CHURCH

NEW ORLEANS, LA.

NOVEMBER 16-20, 1938

Together with the Directories, Statistics and other information

Edited and Published for the Conference by

ROBERT H. HARPER

1305 Monroe Street,

Alexandria, La.

PRICE 30 CENTS

PROGRESS PRINTING CO., NEW ORLEANS

OFFICERS, BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

CONFERENCE OFFICERS

President—Bishop A. Frank Smith, 2308 Southmore Boulevard, Houston, Texas.

Secretary—Robert H. Harper, 1305 Monroe St., Alexandria, La.

Assistant Secretary—J. Cude Rousseaux.

Statistical Secretary—Robert W. Vaughan, Ruston, La.

Assistants to Statistical Secretary—H. B. Hines, C. E. McLean, J. E. Hearn.

Custodian of Archives—R. H. Harper, Alexandria, La.

Lay Leader—C. O. Holland, Centenary College, Shreveport, La.

Secretary of Missions—W. H. Wallace, Jr., 1105 State St., New Orleans, La.

Executive Secretary Board of Christian Education—G. W. Dameron, Centenary College, Shreveport, La.

Director of Superannuate Endowment—John F. Foster, 144 Ockley St., Shreveport, La.

Director Golden Cross Enrollment—J. A. Alford, 1818 Chestnut St., New Orleans, La.

Conference Treasurer—Paul M. Brown, Continental American Bank, Shreveport, La.

QUADRENNIAL BOARDS, COMMISSIONS AND COMMITTEES

Bible Board Chairman—R. H. Staples; secretary—A. T. Law; Clerical—J. L. Lay, A. T. Law, A. M. Shaw, J. M. Alford, L. E. Douglas, W. E. Akin, T. J. Holladay.

Board of Christian Education President—W. W. Holmes; vice president—Dana Dawson; secretary—D. B. Raulins; treasurer—Floyd B. James; Clerical—H. N. Brown, J. R. Spann, A. L. Gilmore, W. H. Giles, W. W. Holmes, B. C. Taylor, Dana Dawson, H. A. Rickey, V. D. Morris, D. B. Raulins, Bentley Sloane; Lay—Charles N. White, I. C. Nichols, Ward Anderson, W. B. Clarke, J. H. Carter, F. B. James, C. O. Holland, T. L. James.

Board of Christian Literature Chairman—C. B. Powell; secretary—L. W. Smart; Clerical—C. B. Powell, W. T. Gray, J. D. Fomby, Ira W. Flowers, W. L. Duren, D. B. Boddie, L. W. Smart; Lay—F. A. Calcote, A. O. French, E. B. Rogers, S. E. Poole, Capt. H. J. Thompson, V. L. Brumfield, Judge R. J. O'Neal.

Board of Church Extension President—Martin Hebert; vice president—J. F. Dring; secretary—W. H. Royal, treasurer—R. M. Brown; Clerical—M. S. Monk, W. H. Royal, Martin Hebert, J. F. Dring, H. A. Rickey, O. W. Spinks, R. M. Brown; Lay—J. A. Lanier, J. Adolph Pierce, T. L. Freeman, F. A. Coon, Mrs. J. B. Pollard, J. P. Nelson, J. B. Turnley.

Board of Finance Chairman—G. A. Morgan; secretary—S. A. Seegers; treasurer—A. M. Mayo; Clerical—G. A. Morgan, S. J. McLean, L. N. Hoffpauir, S. A. Seegers, H. B. Hysell, H. M. Johnson, R. H. Staples; Lay—W. D. Wadley, W. H. Underwood, A. M. Mayo, E. C. Gibson, Capt. C. J. Zatarain, T. W. Camp, George Nelson.

Board of Lay Activities Chairman and Conference Lay Leader—C. O. Holland; secretary—E. L. Walker; Thomas H. Henderson, W. O. Burris, H. May, W. B. Clarke, S. E. Poole, W. D. Cotton, E. L. Walker, C. A. Barnette, E. W. Gill, C. E. Robinson, H. T. Wadley, I. C. Strickland, R. T. Douglas, J. F. Cox, M. F. Wilson, H. J. Thompson, J. H. Thatcher, B. D. Talley, S. H. Porter, J. H. Cain, J. E. Ney, J. R. Love, H. V. Dunford, W. S. Mitchell, R. E. Galloway, C. O. Holland.

Board of Missions President—Guy M. Hicks; vice president—Mrs. Wiltz M. Ledbetter; secretary—W. L. Doss, Jr., treasurer—S. H. Meyer; Clerical—R. M. Bentley, A. A. McKnight, W. L. Doss, Jr., W. W. Perry, J. G. Snelling, Guy M. Hicks, J. W. Faulk; Lay—W. H. Jones, Mrs. F. W. Reggio, Mrs. J. N. McDonald, Mrs. E. C. Gibson, Miss Ella K. Hooper, Dr. W. G. Banks, Mrs. Wiltz M. Ledbetter, R. T. R. T. Douglas.

Commission on Evangelism Clerical—W. C. Scott, Guy M. Hicks, W. H. Wallace, Jr., L. W. Smart; Lay—Floyd B. James, A. O. French, J. H. Carter.

Rural Work Commission Chairman—B. H. Andrews; vice chairman—A. A. McKnight; secretary—V. D. Morris; G. W. Dameron, V. D. Morris, W. H. Giles, W. H. Wallace, Jr., H. L. Johns, A. A. McKnight, Mrs. Geo. S. Sexton, Jr., Miss Ella K. Hooper, Mrs. J. B. Pollard, Martin Hebert, C. O. Holland, L. W. Smart, the Presiding Elders.

Orphanage Board President—R. L. Clayton; secretary—A. W. Townsend, Jr.; Clerical—E. C. Dufresne, R. L. Clayton, O. L. Tucker, C. K. Smith, A. W. Townsend, Jr., W. F. Roberts, J. J. Rasmussen; Lay—Judge R. W. Oglesby, H. May, W. G. Johnson, L. L. Langford, Mrs. J. A. Pharr, E. W. Gill, Mrs. C. F. Lucky.

Commission on Budget Chairman—R. R. Branton; secretary—J. H. Midyett; Clerical—R. R. Branton, G. W. Pomeroy; J. H. Midyett, J. E. Selfe, R. T. Ware; Lay—F. A. Hunter, Carl Kingery, W. Dan Files, S. H. Radcliffe, C. Aubrey Craton, Dr. John T. Crebbin.

Committee on Admissions Chairman—B. D. Watson; vice chairman—A. S. Lutz; secretary—Jolly B. Harper; Clerical—B. D. Watson, J. E. Hearn, A. S. Lutz, D. W. Poole, J. A. Alford, N. E. Joyner, Jolly B. Harper.

Committee of Examination, Admission on Trial J. T. Harris, C. D. Atkinson, J. W. Booth.

COURSE OF STUDY

First Year Committee—Wm. J. Reid, B. F. Rogers, W. D. Milton. Class—Robert Crosley Carter, Albert Donald George, Fred Samuel Flurry, William Edward Trice, Le Roy Shumaker, James Levi Beasley, H. M. Wolfe.

Second Year Committee—W. D. Kleinschmidt, Frank C. Collins, J. B. Love. Class—W. R. Corrigan, D. T. Williams, C. R. Lahey, Karl B. Tooke.

Third Year Committee—E. B. Emmerich, C. F. Sheppard, J. B. Grambling. Class—Maurice Dale Fulkerson, Teddy T. Howes, Minns Sledge Robertson, Elwin Burnell Chaney.

Fourth Year Committee—D. B. Raulins, W. B. Hollingsworth, David Tarver. Class—Luman Eugene Douglas, James Claire Sensintaffar, James Clark Whitaker.

DIRECTORS, TRUSTEES, MANAGERS, ETC.

Advisory Board Haygood Institute R H. Harper, W. W. Holmes, Dana Dawson, F. N. Parker, W. L. Doss, Jr.

Conference Christian Education Voluntary Staff Director of Children's Work—Mrs. H. T. Wadley; Director of Young People's Work—Mrs. Charles N. White; Associate Director Young People, Mrs. David Tarver; Director of Adult Work—Rev. V. D. Morris; Conference Director of Student Work, Joe Brown Love.

Delegates to Uniting Conference Clerical—W. W. Holmes, W. L. Duren, H. L. Johns, Dana Dawson; alternates—Guy M. Hicks, R. H. Harper, E. C. Gunn, J. Richard Spann. Lay—C. O. Holland, T. L. James, Mrs. George S. Sexton, Jr., J. H. Carter, alternates—Judge E. L. Walker, R. E. Brumby, I. C. Nichols, Mrs. J. B. Pollard. Delegates named by General Conference; Clerical—F. N. Parker; Lay—Judge H. H. White.

Directors of Orphanage President—Hon. S. D. Pearce; vice president—T. L. James; secretary—Rev. Guy M. Hicks; treasurer—J. H. Mays; Clerical—H. L. Johns, Louis Hoffpauir, Robert W. Vaughan, Briscoe Carter, Guy M. Hicks; Lay—S. D. Pearce, T. L. James, J. H. Mays, Dr. R. D. Webb, Ben R. Dowling, Glenn Shadow, Hon. B. F. Roberts, Tom Connell, W. T. Murray.

Editor N. O. Christian Advocate Rev. W. L. Duren.

Associate Editor, Advocate Rev. H. T. Carley.

Historical Commission Clerical—R. H. Harper, W. W. Holmes.

Legal Conference President—Briscoe Carter; secretary—A. M. Barnes; Clerical—Briscoe Carter, W. L. Duren, Martin Hebert, J. G. Snelling; Lay—S. H. Radcliffe, W. W. Carre, A. M. Barnes, Capt. H. J. Thompson, Henry Walthers.

Managers Seashore Pastors' School A. S. Lutz, W. W. Holmes, H. L. Johns.

BOARD OF MANAGERS—MEMORIAL HOME

Rev. M. S. Monk	Alexandria	District
Rev. J. Richard Spann	Baton Rouge	"
Rev. Briscoe Carter	Lake Charles	"
Rev. W. C. Scott	Monroe	"
Rev. W. W. Holmes	New Orleans	"
Rev. Guy M. Hicks	Ruston	"
Rev. J. J. Rasmussen	Shreveport	"

Publishing Committee N. O. Christian Advocate J. W. Reily, Rev. H. L. Johns, Rev. Louis Hoffpauir.

Superintendent La. Methodist Orphanage Rev. C. B. White.

Superintendent Emeritus Orphanage Rev. R. W. Vaughan.

Superintendent Memorial Mercy Home-Hospital Rev. J. G. Snelling.

Trustees La. Anti-Saloon League Clerical—W. H. Wallace, Jr., W. L. Doss, Jr., D. B. Raulins, Elmer C. Gunn, G. A. Morgan, G. W. Pomeroy, Dana Dawson, H. L. Johns; Lay—S. M. McReynolds, T. L. James, Mrs. George S. Sexton, Jr., C. O. Chalmers, C. O. Holland.

Trustees Centenary College Chairman—T. L. James; vice chairman—B. W. Marston; secretary-treasurer—Paul M. Brown, Jr.; Clerical—Briscoe Carter, Dana Dawson, W. L. Doss, Jr., W. L. Duren, W. H. Giles, W. W. Holmes, H. L. Johns, William Schuhle; Lay—T. L. James, B. W. Marston, Paul M. Brown, Jr., J. B. Atkins, M. L. Bath, L. L. Beene, S. H. Bolinger T. C. Clanton, C. L. Biedenharn, C. O. Holland, W. B. Jacobs, S. J. Harmon, J. H. Jordan, R. T. Moore, B. F. Roberts, John L. Scales, George D. Wray.

Trustees N. O. Methodist Depository Chairman—J. H. Carter; secretary-treasurer—E. H Prescott; Clerical—W. W. Holmes, W. L. Duren; Lay—J. H. Carter, E. H. Prescott, C. O. Chalmers, J. W. Reily, S. H. Radcliffe, Judge R. W. Oglesby, A. M. Mayo

Trustees Seashore Methodist Assembly W. L. Duren, C. O. Chalmers, S. H. Meyer, D. B. Raulins.

Trustee Southern Methodist University D. B. Raulins.

Trustee Western Methodist Assembly Guy M. Hicks.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY

Conference Officers President—Mrs. Geo. S. Sexton, Jr., 118 Sexton Avenue, Shreveport; vice president—Mrs. W. H. Martin, Plain Dealing; secretary—Mrs. Wiltz M. Ledbetter, 1134 Dalzell St., Shreveport; recording secretary—Mrs. J. B. Pollard, 2631 Prytania St., New Orleans; treasurer—Mrs. C. C. Carver, Rayne.

Superintendents Young Women's Group—Mrs. H. J. Powers, 231 Wall St., Shreveport; Children's Work—Mrs. J. M. Eicher, Box 2204, Baton Rouge; Literature and Publicity—Mrs. G. J. Tinsley, Lafayette; Mission and Bible Study—Mrs. G. W. Dameron, 239 Robinson Place, Shreveport; Christian Social Relations—Mrs. D. C. Metcalf, West

Monroe; Supplies—Mrs. C. I. Jones, 6215 St. Charles Avenue, New Orleans.

District Secretaries Alexandria—Mrs. H. V. Dunford, 1404 Maple St., Winnfield; Baton Rouge—Mrs. S. J. Fairchild, 620 Ninth St., Baton Rouge; Lake Charles—Mrs. J. J. Davidson, Jr., Lafayette; Monroe—Mrs. E. C. Gibson, Alvis Hotel, Monroe; New Orleans—Mrs. J. H. Thatcher, Houma; Ruston—Mrs. Guy Kinnebrew, Homer; Shreveport—Mrs. W. C. McDonald, RFD, Coushatta.

Rural Worker, Etc. Rural Worker—Deaconess Sheila Nuttall, RFD, Bastrop; Cedar Grove Church, Shreveport—Deaconess Verna Webster, 6009 Southern Avenue, Shreveport; editor of "Louisiana News"—Mrs. V. G. Hyams, Natchitoches; associate editor "Louisiana News"—Mrs. W. T. Cunningham, Natchitoches; Spiritual Life Group—Mrs. R. E. Smith, 451 King's Highway, Shreveport.

ANNUAL COMMITTEES

Conference Relations G. A. LaGrange, G. H. Corry, Briscoe Carter, J. A. McCormack, C. M. Morris, E. M. Mouser, H. E. Pfost.

Courtesy H. W. Rickey, Alonzo Early, Mrs. D. C. Metcalf.

Conference Reporter William H. Wallace, Jr.

Public Worship Elmer C. Gunn, W. W. Holmes, J. W. Reily.

District Conference Records A. L. Gilmore, H. A. Rickey, L. W. Smart.

Auditing Committee Minutes W. D. Kleinschmidt, J. W. Booth.

Memoirs H. N. Brown for Mrs. F. B. Hill.

Tellers for Clerical Ballot Uniting Conference J. C. Rousseaux, secretary; tellers—W. D. Milton, J. R. Spann, M. W. Beadle, V. D. Morris, H. A. Rickey, G. M. Hicks, Bentley Sloane.

Tellers for Lay Ballot R. W. Oglesby, secretary; tellers—I. C. Nichols, D. L. McPherson, W. B. Clarke, S. H. Radcliffe, F. B. James, R. T. Douglas.

CONFERENCE ROLL

Abbreviations used: R, Readmitted; T, Transfer; FC, Full Connection; MPC, Methodist Protestant Church; CPC, Cumberland Presbyterian Church; CMC, Congregational Methodist Church; MEC, Methodist Episcopal Church; BC, Baptist Church; Cong, Congregational Church; P, Presbyterian; CD, Church of Disciples; N, Nazarene Church.

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted into La. Conference	Ordained	
				Deacon	Elder
1	Boltz, H. J.	Superannuated	FC., Jan., 1887	1883	1888
2	Bennett, J. O.	Superannuated	T., Jan., 1888	1886	1889
3	Parker, F. N.	Effective	FC., Jan., 1888	1888	1889
4	Williams, J. B.	Superannuated	FC., Dec., 1889	1889	1891
5	Foster, J. F.	Superannuated	FC., Dec., 1890	1890	1892
6	Schuhle, Wm.	Effective	FC., Dec., 1891	1891	1893
7	Bogan, S. S.	Superannuated	FC., Dec., 1893	1893	1895
8	Vaughan, R. W.	Effective	FC., Dec., 1896	1896	1896
9	Neill, A. S. J.	Effective	FC., Dec., 1898	1894	1901
10	Dodson, K. W.	Effective	T., Dec., 1899	1892	1894
11	Hebert, Martin	Effective	FC., Dec., 1900	1900	1904
12	Harvell, W. R.	Superannuated	FC., Dec., 1900	1898	1906
13	Carter, Briscoe	Effective	T., Dec., 1901	1889	1891
14	Atkinson, C. D.	Effective	FC., Dec., 1901	1898	1903
15	Brown, H. N.	Effective	FC., Dec., 1901	1901	1903
16	Roy, J. R.	Superannuated	T., Dec., 1902	1892	1895
17	Wilson, L. C.	Superannuated	T., Dec., 1903	1891	1896
18	Bowman, H. W.	Superannuated	T., Dec., 1903	1893	1895
19	Waltman, J. F.	Superannuated	MPC., Dec., 1893	1899	1899
20	Kleinschmidt, W. D.	Effective	FC., Dec., 1903	1902	1906
21	Riggs, S. L.	Superannuated	FC., Dec., 1904	1904	1906
22	Nesom, J. D.	Effective	FC., Dec., 1904	1904	1907
23	Fontaine, P. H.	Superannuated	T., Jan., 1906	1898	1902
24	Holmes, W. W.	Effective	FC., Jan., 1906	1901	1907
25	Vaughan, A. F.	Effective	T., Dec., 1906	1901	1901
26	Lutz, A. S.	Effective	T., Dec., 1906	1894	1902
27	Carley, H. T.	Effective	T., Dec., 1906	1903	1906
28	Booth, J. W.	Effective	FC., Dec., 1906	1904	1908
29	Holladay, T. J.	Effective	FC., Dec., 1907	1907	1912
30	Harper, R. H.	Effective	FC., Dec., 1907	1907	1909
31	Alford, J. M.	Effective	T., Dec., 1907	1894	1902
32	Doss, Jr., W. L.	Effective	FC., Dec., 1908	1908	1910
33	Reames, I. T.	Superannuated	T., Dec., 1908	1891	1898
34	Ledbetter, H. W.	Superannuated	T., Dec., 1908	1899	1902
35	Price, J. C.	Effective	CMC., Dec., 1908	1908	1908
36	McCoy, F. J.	Effective	FC., Dec., 1909	1909	1911

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted into La. Conference	Ordained	
				Deacon	Elder
37	Akin, Wm. E.	Superannuated	R., Dec., 1909	1895	1898
38	McCormack, J. A.	Effective	FC., Dec., 1910	1910	1913
39	Walton, R. S.	Superannuated	FC., Dec., 1910	1910	1912
40	Snelling, J. G.	Effective	FC., Dec., 1910	1910	1912
41	Crooks, L. E.	Superannuated	FC., Dec., 1910	1910	1912
42	Parker, A. H.	Superannuated	T., Dec., 1910	1896	1897
43	Rousseaux, J. C.	Effective	FC., Dec., 1911	1909	1913
44	Alford, J. A.	Effective	FC., Dec., 1911	1911	1916
45	Faulk, J. W.	Effective	MEC., Dec., 1911	1907	1912
46	Perry, W. W.	Effective	T., Dec., 1911	1905	1907
47	White, G. P.	Superannuated	FC., Dec., 1912	1892	1901
48	Brown, R. M.	Effective	FC., Dec., 1912	1912	1914
49	Fulton, R. V.	Effective	FC., Dec., 1913	1913	1915
50	Hoffpauir, Louis	Effective	FC., Dec., 1913	1913	1915
51	Cady, J. L.	Superannuated	FC., Dec., 1914	1914	1916
52	Thomason, N. E.	Superannuated	T., Dec., 1914	1898	1901
53	Joyner, N. E.	Effective	T., Nov., 1915	1893	1897
54	Henderson, Jr. W.F.	Effective	FC., Dec., 1915	1914	1917
55	George, A. D.	Effective	FC., Nov., 1916	1916	1920
56	Sheppard, C. F.	Effective	T., Nov., 1916	1909	1911
57	Lay, J. L.	Effective	FC., Nov., 1917	1917	1919
58	Andrews, B. H.	Effective	FC., Nov., 1917	1917	1920
59	Rickey, H. W.	Effective	T., Nov., 1917	1895	1898
60	Harrell, R. F.	Superannuated	T., Nov., 1917	1914	1916
61	Ware, R. T.	Effective	FC., Nov., 1918	1917	1920
62	Smart, L. W.	Effective	MPC., Dec., 1918	.....	1915
63	Moreland, L. P.	Effective	MPC., Dec., 1918	1915	1915
64	Boddie, D. B.	Effective	T., Nov., 1919	1914	1916
65	Gunn, Elmer C.	Effective	T., Nov., 1919	1910	1912
66	Shaw, A. M.	Effective	T., Nov., 1919	1898	1902
67	Smith, R. E.	Effective	T., Nov., 1920	1904	1908
68	McVey, J. T.	Superannuated	T., Nov., 1920	1896	1896
69	Cain, L. W.	Superannuated	T., Nov., 1920	1893	1898
70	Raulins, D. B.	Effective	T., Nov., 1920	1914	1920
71	Hoffpauir, L. N.	Effective	R., Nov., 1920	1901	1901
72	Giles, Wm. H.	Effective	FC., Nov., 1920	1920	1922
73	Seegers, S. A.	Effective	FC., Nov., 1920	1920	1922
74	Selfe, James E.	Effective	FC., Nov., 1920	1920	1922
75	Smith, Ellis	Effective	FC., Nov., 1920	1892	1894
76	Barrett, A. E.	Superannuated	R., Nov., 1921	.....	.....
77	Early, Alonzo	Effective	T., Nov., 1922	.....	1898
78	Watson, B. D.	Effective	FC., Nov., 1922	1922	1924
79	Roberts, W. F.	Effective	R., Nov., 1922	1910	1924
80	Pickett, R. T.	Effective	T., Nov., 1922	1909	1911

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted into La. Conference	Ordained	
				Deacon	Elder
81	Johns, H. L.	Effective	FC., Nov., 1923	1923	1925
82	Tucker, O. L.	Effective	FC., Nov., 1923	1912	1914
83	Brooks, Cleanth	Superannuated	T., Nov., 1924	1896	1898
84	Pfost, H. E.	Effective	T., Nov., 1924	1921	1924
85	Bamburg, R. H.	Effective	T., Nov., 1924	1910	1912
86	Scott, W. C.	Effective	T., Nov., 1924	1918	1922
87	Bozeman, R. A.	Effective	FC., Nov., 1924	1919	1924
88	McLean, C. E.	Effective	FC., Nov., 1924	1924	1926
89	Smith, C. K.	Effective	FC., Nov., 1924	1924	1926
90	Monk, M. S.	Effective	T., Nov., 1925	1912	1914
91	Wynne, A. M.	Effective	FC., Nov., 1925	1922	1927
92	Anders, D. F.	Effective	FC., Nov., 1925	1922	1927
93	Buck, E. J.	Superannuated	FC., Nov., 1925	1925	1927
94	Dring, J. F.	Effective	FC., Nov., 1925	1925	1927
95	Hicks, G. M.	Effective	FC., Nov., 1925	1925	1927
96	Hines, H. B.	Superannuated	FC., Nov., 1925	1897	1908
97	King, T. F.	Effective	FC., Nov., 1925	1925	1927
98	Grambling, J. B.	Effective	FC., Nov., 1925	1925	1928
99	Serex, A. M.	Effective	FC., Nov., 1926	1924	1926
100	Lahey, C. W.	Effective	FC., Nov., 1926	1921	1929
101	Nease, Jr., L. R.	Effective	FC., Nov., 1926	1926	1928
102	Johnson, H. M.	Effective	T., Nov., 1926	1914	1917
103	Day, E. W.	Effective	R., Nov., 1926	.....	.....
104	Powell, C. B.	Effective	T., Nov., 1927	.....	.....
105	Bowdon, J. H.	Effective	FC., Nov., 1927	1925	1929
106	Knight, J. A.	Effective	FC., Nov., 1927	1927	1929
107	Royal, W. H.	Effective	FC., Nov., 1927	1925	1929
108	Taylor, B. C.	Effective	FC., Nov., 1927	1925	1929
109	Clayton, R. L.	Effective	FC., Nov., 1928	1928	1930
110	Harris, J. T.	Effective	FC., Nov., 1928	1928	1930
111	Fomby, J. D.	Effective	FC., Nov., 1928	1918	1918
112	Lipscomb, T. D.	Effective	R., Nov., 1928	1907	1913
113	Morris, C. M.	Effective	T., Nov., 1929	1909	1911
114	Mouser, E. M.	Effective	MP., Nov., 1929	.....	1906
115	Rasmussen, J. J.	Effective	FC., Nov., 1929	1929	1931
116	Bonnecarrere, J. P.	Effective	FC., Nov., 1929	1929	1931
117	Dufresne, E. C.	Effective	FC., Nov., 1929	1929	1931
118	Holladay, Jr., S. S.	Effective	FC., Nov., 1929	1929	1931
119	LaGrange, G. A.	Effective	FC., Nov., 1929	1929	1931
120	Martin, A. M.	Effective	FC., Nov., 1929	1929	1931
121	Poole, D. W.	Effective	FC., Nov., 1929	1929	1931
122	Staples, R. H.	Effective	FC., Nov., 1929	1929	1931
123	Tarver, David	Effective	FC., Nov., 1929	1929	1935
124	White, C. B.	Effective	FC., Nov., 1929	1929	1931

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted into La. Conference	Ordained	
				Deacon	Elder
125	Law, A. T.	Effective	FC., Nov., 1929	1929	1931
126	Corry, G. H.	Effective	R., Dec., 1930	1927	1932
127	Flowers, I. W.	Effective	FC., Dec., 1930	1930	1932
128	Hearn, J. E.	Effective	FC., Dec., 1930	1930	1932
129	Roberts, B. F.	Effective	FC., Dec., 1930	1930	1932
130	Beadle, M. W.	Effective	FC., Nov., 1931	1931	1933
131	Hysell, H. B.	Effective	FC., Nov., 1931	1931	1933
132	Milton, W. D.	Effective	FC., Nov., 1931	1931	1933
133	Pomeroy, G. W.	Effective	FC., Nov., 1931	1929	1933
134	Morris, V. D.	Effective	T., Nov., 1931	1931	1933
135	Duren, W. L.	Effective	T., Nov., 1931	1902	1904
136	Rogers, B. F.	Effective	T., Nov., 1931	1925	1928
137	Bentley, R. M.	Effective	T., Nov., 1931	1925	1927
138	McLean, S. J.	Effective	T., Nov., 1931	1917	1924
139	Gray, W. T.	Effective	T., Nov., 1932	1901	1903
140	Turner, T. P.	Superannuated	T., Nov., 1932	1900	1903
141	Branton, R. R.	Effective	FC., Nov., 1932	1932	1934
142	Townsend, Jr., A.W.	Effective	FC., Nov., 1932	1932	1935
143	Dameron G. W.	Effective	FC., Nov., 1932	1922	1932
144	Faulk, R. Wm.	Effective	FC., Nov., 1933	1933	1935
145	Harper, Jolly B.	Effective	FC., Nov., 1933	1933	1935
146	Love, Joe Brown	Effective	FC., Nov., 1933	1933	1935
147	Rickey, Henry A.	Effective	FC., Nov., 1933	1929	1933
148	Wilson, John F.	Effective	FC., Nov., 1933	1933	1935
149	Matthews, F. A.	Effective	T., Nov., 1933	1932	1934
150	Spann, J. R.	Effective	T., Nov., 1933	1918	1918
151	Wallace, Jr., W.H.	Effective	T., Nov., 1933	1920	1923
152	Collins, F. C.	Effective	T., Nov., 1933	1919	1925
153	Dawson, Dana	Effective	T., Nov., 1934	1912	1914
154	Hoffpauir, A. R.	Effective	T., Nov., 1934	1906	1908
155	Carrington, L. A.	Effective	T., Nov., 1934	1933	1936
156	Spinks, Otis W.	Effective	FC., Nov., 1934	1934	1936
157	Lueg, Carl F.	Effective	FC., Nov., 1934	1934	1936
158	Smith, Alvin P.	Effective	FC., Nov., 1934	1934	1936
159	McKnight, A. A.	Effective	FC., Nov., 1934	1934	1936
160	Morgan, G. A.	Effective	T., Nov., 1935	1910	1912
161	Midyett, Jack H.	Effective	FC., Nov., 1935	1935	1937
162	St. Amant, Jr., A.D.	Effective	FC., Dec., 1936	.....	1938
163	Cain, A. Jerome	Effective	FC., Dec., 1936	1936	1938
164	Gilmore, A. L.	Effective	FC., Dec., 1936	1936	1938
165	Spinks, Thurmon	Effective	T., Dec., 1936	.....	1924
166	Emmerich, E. B.	Effective	T., Dec., 1936	1932	1934
167	Douglas, L. E.	4th Year Class	FC., Nov., 1937	1937	.....
168	Sensintaffar, J. C.	4th Year Class	FC., Nov., 1937	1937	.....

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted into La. Conference	Ordained	
				Deacon	Elder
169	Whitaker, J. C.	4th Year Class	FC., Nov., 1937	1937	.....
170	Reid, W. J.	Effective	T., Nov., 1937	.....	.....
171	Hollingsworth, W.B	Effective	T., Nov., 1937	1926	1928
172	Parker, G. D.	Superannuated	T., Nov., 1937	.....	.....
173	Sloan, Bentley	Effective	T., Nov., 1937	1935	1937
174	Wolfe, H. M.	Effective	BC., Nov., 1937	.....	1924
175	Cross, W. A.	Effective	N., Nov., 1937	1930	1932
176	Huff, J. D.	Effective	MP., Nov., 1937	.....	1930
177	Fulkerson, M. D.	3rd Year Class	FC., Nov., 1938	1938	.....
178	Howes, T. T.	3rd Year Class	FC., Nov., 1938	1938	.....
179	Robertson, M. S.	3rd Year Class	FC., Nov., 1938	1938	.....
180	Lee, Oakley	Effective	T., Nov., 1938	.....	.....
181	Howell, W. F.	Effective	T., Nov., 1938	1933	1935
182	Lawton, A. C.	Effective	T., Nov., 1938	1929	1931
183	Hughes, C. M.	Effective	T., Nov., 1938	1929	1931
184	Freeman, F. M.	Effective	T., Nov., 1938	1905	1907
185	Beasley, J. L.	Effective	B., Nov., 1938	.....	1931
186	Chaney, E. B.	3rd Year Class	R., Nov., 1938	1934	.....

PROBATIONERS

Number	Name	Class	When Admit'd
1	Corrigan, W. R.	Second Year	1937
2	Williams, D. T.	Second Year	1937
3	Lahey, C. R.	Second Year	1937
4	Tooke, Karl B.	Second Year	1937
5	Carter, Robert C.	First Year	1938
6	George, Albert Donald	First Year	1938
7	Flurry, Fred S.	First Year	1938
8	Trice, William E.	First Year	1938
9	Shumaker, Le Roy	First Year	1938

LAY DELEGATES

Alexandria District—Mrs. E. C. Dufresne, Mrs. B. T. Gallaher, Mrs. H. V. Dunford, Judge R. W. Oglesby, H. V. Dunford, Mrs. W. A. Hall, Mrs. R. H. Harper, Mrs. W. D. Haas, Jr., A. B. Hagle, Mrs. C. D. Atkinson.

Baton Rouge District—T. Henderson, H. May, Dr. Irby C. Nichols, Mrs. A. J. Coburn, A. E. Hood, W. H. Underwood, Mrs. William Schuhle, L. D. Holland, Mrs. R. S. Walton, Mrs. F. W. Reggio, Mrs. C. L. Jackson, A. O. French.

Lake Charles District—Vernon L. Caldwell, S. H. Porter, A. M. Mayo, Mrs. A. S. Lutz, J. H. Cain, Mrs. F. A. Bacon, John E. Ney, D. L. McPherson, Mrs. J. J. Davidson, Jr., Rev. W. C. Barham.

Monroe District—S. E. Poole, Mrs. E. C. Gibson, Judge W. B. Clarke, W. D. Cotton, Mrs. D. C. Metcalf, Dan Files, Mrs. S. S. Holladay, Mrs. H. L. Johns, E. R. Kiper, Fred Coon.

New Orleans District—Miss Ella K. Hooper, Mrs. J. B. Pollard, Mrs. J. H. Thatcher, Capt. H. J. Thompson, Capt. C. J. Zatarain, Rev. H. P. Wall, T. L. McKnight, E. E. Cayard, Mrs. J. A. Pharr, J. H. Carter, Mrs. W. W. Holmes.

Ruston District—Judge E. L. Walker, T. L. James, Floyd B. James, Mrs. Guy Kinnebrew, J. P. Nelson, F. A. Hinton, Tom Connell, E. W. Gill, J. R. Beville, T. W. Camp, A. C. Dykes, Judge C. A. Barnett, S. F. Trammell.

Shreveport District—Mrs. Wiltz M. Ledbetter, Dr. Pierce Cline, Mrs. H. B. Wren, Mrs. George S. Sexton, Jr., R. T. Douglas, C. O. Holland, Mrs. C. F. Lucky, George Nelson, Mrs. J. T. Means, R. H. Nelson, H. T. Wadley, Paul M. Brown, Dr. John T. Crebbin, G. C. Floyd, Mrs. Sudie Lingle, Mrs. W. H. Martin, Judge R. J. O'Neal.

For names of alternates who served, see Journal.

DIRECTORY

MEMBERS OF THE CONFERENCE

Except where otherwise indicated, the post office is in Louisiana. Abbreviations used—B. R., Baton Rouge; N. O., New Orleans; S., Shreveport.

No.	Name	Address	Charge or Relation
1	Akin, W. E.	Sibley	Superannuate
2	Alford, J. A.	1818 Chestnut St.	Conf. Director of Golden Cross and Hospital Chaplain
3	Alford, J. M.	Monroe	Gordan Ave., Monroe
4	Anders, D. F.	Mooringsport	Mooringsport-Oil City
5	Andrews, B. H.	403 Hodges St., Lake Charles	P. E. L. C. District
6	Atkinson, C. D.	Opelousas	Opelousas
7	Bamburg, R. H.	Pine Grove	Pine Grove
8	Barrett, A. H.	Wilson	Superannuate
9	Beadle, M. W.	Golden Meadow	Golden Meadow
10	Beasley, J. L.	Natalbany	Natalbany
11	Bentley, R. M.	Bunkie	Bunkie
12	Bennett, J. O.	Gibsland	Supernnuate
13	Boddie, D. B.	Hodge	Hodge
14	Bogan, S. S.	1712 Oxford St., S.	Superannuate and Supply Rodessa
15	Boltz, H. J.	Ruston	Superannuate
16	Booth, J. W.	236 Olivier St., N. O.	Algiers, N. O.
17	Bonnecarrere, J. P.	Jackson	Jackson
18	Bowdon, J. Henry.	1003 Government St., Baton Rouge	P. E. B. R. District
19	Bowman, H. W.	Pelican	Superannuate
20	Bozeman, R. A.	Ringgold	Ringgold
21	Branton, R. R.	Natchitoches	Natchitoches
22	Brooks, Cleanth	1160 Convention St., Baton Rouge	Superannuate
23	Brown, H. N.	Pineville	Pineville and District Hospital Chaplain
24	Brown, R. M.	Arcadia	Arcadia
25	Buck, E. J.	Sibley	Superannuate
26	Cady, J. L.	Crowley	Superannuate
27	Cain, A. Jerome	Trout	Trout-Good Pine
28	Cain, L. W.	Denham Springs	Superannuate
29	Carley, H. T.	Satartia, Mississippi	Associate Editor, N. O. Christian Advocate
30	Carrington, L. A.	Hall Summit	Hall Summit
31	Carter, Briscoe	Leesville	Leesville
32	Chaney, E. B.	Franklinton	Franklinton

No.	Name	Address	Charge or Relation
33	Clayton, R. L.	Kentwood	Kentwood
34	Collins, F. C.	Pelican	Pelican
35	Corry, G. H.	Eunice	Eunice
36	Crooks, L. E.	Hornbeck	Superannuate
37	Cross, W. A.	Baker	Baker
38	Dameron, G. W.	Centenary College, S.	Ex. Sec. Bd. Christian Education
39	Dawson, Dana	2222 Fairfield Ave., S.	First Church, S.
40	Day, E. W.	Morgan City	Morgan City
41	Dodson, K. W.	Gueydan	Gueydan
42	Doss, W. L.	501 Hilton St., Monroe	P. E. Monroe District
43	Douglas, L. E.	Slidell	Slidell
44	Dring, J. F.	Sterlington	Sterlington
45	Dufresne, E. C.	Ferriday	Ferriday
46	Duren, W. L.	512 Camp St., N. O.	Editor New Orleans Christian Advocate
47	Early, Alonzo	Vinton	Vinton
48	Emmerich, E. B.	Oak Grove	Oak Grove
49	Faulk, J. W.	Plain Dealing	Plain Dealing
50	Faulk, R. W.	Vallejo, Calif.,	Chaplain U. S. Navy
51	Flowers, I. W.	Gilbert	Gilbert
52	Fomby, J. D.	Rayne	Rayne
53	Fontaine, P. H.	Kentwood	Superannuate
54	Foster, J. F.	144 Ockley St., S.	Superannuate
55	Fulkerson, M. D.	First Church, B. R.	Director Wesley Foundation
56	Freeman, F. M.	543 Egan St., Shrev.	Noel Memorial, S.
57	Fulton, R. V.	Lottie	Lottie
58	George, A. D.	Jonesboro	Jonesboro
59	Giles, W. H.	Bastrop	Bastrop
60	Gilmore, A. L.	Lafayette	Lafayette
61	Grambling, J. B.	Bogalusa	First Church, Bogalusa
62	Gray, W. T.	Indian Bayou	Indian Bayou
63	Gunn, Elmer C.	1431 Octavia St., N. O.	P. E. N. O. District
64	Harper, J. B.	6510 Lexington Av., S.	Cedar Grove, Shreveport
65	Harper, R. H.	1305 Monroe St., Alex.	P. E. Alexandria District
66	Harrell, R. F.	Mississippi City, Miss.	Superannuate
67	Harris, J. T.	Franklin	Franklin
68	Harvell, W. R.	Baton Rouge	Superannuate
69	Hearn, J. E.	Zachary	Zachary
70	Hebert, Martin	Sulphur	Sulphur
71	Henderson, W. F.	Clay	Clay
72	Hicks, Guy M.	Ruston	Ruston
73	Hines, H. B.		Superannuate
74	Hoffpauir, A. R.	1123 Jefferson St., Gretna	McDonoghville
75	Hoffpauir, L. N.	Many	Many

No.	Name	Address	Charge or Relation
76	Hoffpauir, Louis	Haynesville	Haynesville
77	Holladay, S. S.	Delhi	Delhi
78	Holladay, T. J.	Zwolle	Zwolle
79	Hollingsworth, W. B.	Dubach	Dubach
80	Holmes, W. W.	1421 Constantinople St., New Orleans	Rayne Memorial, N. O.
81	Howell, W. F.	Jeanerette	Jeanerette
82	Howes, T. T.	Glenmora	Glenmora
83	Huff, J. D.	Simsboro	Simsboro
84	Hughes, C. M.	Waterproof	Waterproof
85	Hysell, H. B.	1125 Eleonore St., New Orleans	Parker Memorial N. O.
86	Johns, H. L.	Lake Charles	Lake Charles
87	Johnson, H. M.	1125 Fern St., N. O.	Carrollton Ave., N. O.
88	Joyner, N. E.	Minden	Minden
89	King, T. F.	Ida	Ida and Hosston
90	Klienschmidt, W. D.	4520 Cleveland Ave., New Orleans	Epworth, New Orleans
91	Knight, J. A.	Kinder	Kinder
92	LaGrange, G. A.	Marksville	Marksville
93	Lahey, C. W.	Boyce	Boyce
94	Law, A. T.	Ponchatoula	Ponchatoula
95	Lawton, A. C.	Springhill	Springhill
96	Lay, J. L.	Sicily Island	Sicily Island
97	Ledbetter, H. W.	Pioneer	Superannuate and Supply Pioneer
98	Lee, Oakley	Houma	Houma Heights
99	Lipscomb, T. D.	Hackberry	Hackberry
100	Love, J. B.	Coushatta	Coushatta and Conf. Director Student Work
101	Lueg, C. F.	Hammond	Hammond
102	Lutz, A. S.	DeRidder	DeRidder
103	Martin, A. M.	Springfield	Springfield
104	Matthews, F. A.	Bossier City	Bossier City
105	McCormack, J. A.	Abbeville	Abbeville
106	McCoy, F. J.	Wisner	Wisner
107	McKnight, A. A.	Amite	Amite
108	McLean, C. E.	Vivian	Vivian
109	McLean, S. J.	Clinton	Clinton
110	McVey, J. T.	Route 4, Hattiesburg, Mississippi	Superannuate
111	Midyett, J. H.	Oakdale	Oakdale
112	Milton, W. D.	Lecompte	Lecompte
113	Monk, M. S.	Alexandria	First Church, Alexandra
114	Moreland, L. P.	Choudrant	Choudrant
115	Morgan, G. A.	Winnfield	Winnfield
116	Morris, C. M.	Reserve	Reserve

No.	Name	Address	Charge or Relation
117	Morris, V. D.	Columbia	Columbia
118	Mouser E. M.	Calhoun	Calhoun and Downsville
119	Nease, Jr., L. R.	Heflin	Heflin
120	Neill, A. S. J.	Athens	Athens
121	Nesom, J. D.	Denham Springs	Denham Springs
122	Parker, A. H.	Bossier City	Superannuate
123	Parker, F. N.	Emory University Ga.	Prof. Candler School of Theology
124	Parker, G. D.	Hilliard, Florida	Superannuate
125	Perry, W. W.	Mangham	Mangham
126	Pfost, H. E.	Greenwood	Greenwood
127	Pickett, R. T.	Hornbeck	Hornbeck
128	Poole, D. W.	Tallulah	Tallulah
129	Pomeroy, G. W.	Crowley	Crowley
130	Powell, C. B.	Melville	Melville
131	Price, J. C.	Pleasant Hill	Pleasant Hill
132	Rasmussen, J. J.	Mansfield	Mansfield
133	Raulins, D. B.	Ruston	P. E. Ruston District
134	Reames, I. T.	Vivian	Superannuate
135	Reid, W. J.	Rayville	Rayville
136	Rickey, H. A.	1130 N. Rampart St., New Orleans	St. Mark's, New Orleans
137	Rickey, H. W.	Covington	Covington
138	Riggs, S. L.	Centenary Col., Shrev.	Superannuate
139	Roberts, B. F.	Church Point	Church Point
140	Roberts, W. F.	Mer Rouge	Mer Rouge
141	Robertson, M. S.	St. Francisville	St. Francisville
142	Rogers, B. F.	2738 W. College St., S.	Mangum Memorial Shrev.
143	Rousseaux, J. C.	Colfax	Colfax and Montgomery
144	Roy, J. R.	2617 Regent St., Shrev.	Superannuate
145	Royal, W. H.	Istrouma	Istrouma, Baton Rouge
146	Schuhle, William	Plaquemine	Plaquemine
147	Scott, W. C.	Monroe	First Church, Monroe
148	Seegers, S. A.	Lake Providence	Lake Providence
149	Selfe, J. E.	Gibsland	Gibsland
150	Sensintaffar, J. C.	Jonesville	Jonesville
151	Serex, A. M.	839 Monrovia St., S.	P. E. Shreveport District
152	Shaw, A. M.	Elizabeth	Elizabeth
153	Sheppard, C. F.	Lake Arthur	Lake Arthur
154	Sloan, Bentley	First Church, Shrev.	Associate Pastor First Church, Shreveport
155	Smart, L. W.	Belcher	Belcher and Gilliam
156	Smith, A. P.	Grand Cane	Grand Cane
157	Smith, C. K.	West Monroe	West Monroe
158	Smith, Ellis	Kaplan	Kaplan
159	Smith, R. E.	Centenary Col., Shrev.	Prof. Centenary College

No.	Name	Address	Charge or Relation
160	Snelling, J. G.	815 Washington Ave., New Orleans	Supt. Memorial Home and Pastor Felicity
161	Spann, J. R.	138 E. Blvd., B. R.	First Church, Baton Rouge
162	Spinks, O. W.	Lisbon	Lisbon
163	Spinks, Thurmon	Farmerville	Farmerville
164	Staples, R. H.	New Iberia	New Iberia
165	St. Amant, Jr., A. D.	Greensburg	Greensburg
166	Tarver, David	Houma	First Church, Houma
167	Taylor, B. C.	Homer	Homer
168	Thomason, H. B.	Route 3, Ville Platte	Superannuate
169	Townsend, Jr. A. W.	2218 Wisteria St., N. O.	Gentilly, New Orleans
170	Tucker, O. L.	Winnsboro	Winnsboro
171	Turner T. P.	1245 S. 5th Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.	Superannuate
172	Vaughan A. F.	Luke Field, T. H.	Chaplain U. S. Army
173	Vaughan, R. W.	Ruston	Supt. Emeritus Orphanage
174	Wallace, Jr., W. H.	1105 State St., N. O.	First Church, New Orleans
175	Waltman, J. F.	Hallsville Texas	Superannuate
176	Walton, R. S.	Route 2, Hammond	Superannuate
177	Ware, R. T.	1601 Fair Place, Shrev.	Park Avenue, Shreveport
178	Watson, B. D.	Jena	Jena and Olla
179	Whitaker, J. C.	Logansport	Logansport
180	White, C. B.	Ruston	Supt. Orphanage
181	White, G. P.	Route 2, Hammond	Superannuate
182	Williams, J. B.	Many	Superannuate
183	Wilson J. F.	Cotton Valley	Cotton Valley
184	Wilson, L. C.	Iuka, Miss.	Superannuate
185	Wolfe, H. M.	1312 Antonine St., New Orleans	Director Evangelism
186	Wynne, A. M.	Oak Ridge	Oak Ridge

PROBATIONERS

No.	Name	Address	Charge or Relation
187	Carter, Robert C.	Emory Univer., Ga.	Student Emory University
188	Corrigan, W. R.	Care B. H. Andrews, Lake Charles	Moss Bluff
189	Flurry, Fred S.	Pearl River	Pearl River
190	George, Donald	Provencal	Provencal
191	Lahey, C. Roger	Oakdale	Junior Preacher, Oakdale
192	Shumaker, Leroy	Campti	Campti
193	Tooke, Karl B.	232 Elmeer Pl., N. O.	Munholland Mem'l, N. O.
194	Trice, W. E.	New Orleans	Second Church, N. O.
195	Williams, D. T.	Angie	Angie

SUPPLIES

No.	Name	Address	Charge or Relation
196	Baggett, A. H.	Converse	Converse

No.	Name	Address	Charge or Relation
197	Barham, W. C.	2560 Emery St., S.	Wynn Memorial
198	Byrd, W. O.	West Monroe	Bonita
199	Cain, Ralph	Denham Springs	Gonzales
200	Caler, E. R.	5210 Dauphine St., N. O.	Aldersgate, New Orleans
201	Corn, A. R.	Bienville	Bienville
202	Davis, J. A.	Merryville	Merryville
203	Fraser, William	Alco	Alco Circuit
204	Harwell, Don	Rochelle	Rochelle-Tullos
205	Lyons, W. R.	Sibley	Sibley
206	Mann, W. C.	Flora	Montrose
207	Mason, W. C.	Haughton	Haughton and Doyline
208	McCann, J. B.	Pineville	Palestine Circuit
209	Moss, F. P.	Melder	Melder Circuit
210	Peters, T. V.	Covington	Covington Mission
211	Reed, C. F.	Donaldsonville	Donaldsonville
212	Sibley, P. W.	Walker	Walker
213	Snider, L. J.	Port Sulphur	Port Sulphur
214	Thibodeaux, C. J.	Lockport	Lockport

LOCAL PREACHERS

Alexandria District

Name	Order	Address	Quarterly Conf.
Anding, W. E.	E	RFD Natchitoches	Provencal
Boyd, J. O.	L	Campti	Campti
Deville, Butler	E	Jena	Jena-Olla
Edwards, T. L.	E	Pineville	Alexandria
Ewing, Jr., C. E.	L	Centenary Col., S.	Alexandria
Greer, J. M.	L	Jena	Jena
McCann, H. B.	L	Pineville	Palestine Ct.
McCann, J. B.	L	Pineville	Pineville
Moss, F. P.	L	Melder	Melder Ct.
Paul, Jeff	L	Center Point	Marksville
Smith, J. S.	L	Glenmora	Glenmora
Vallery, E. J.	E	Pineville	Pineville
Woodward, W. T.	E	Sicily Island	Sicily Island
Zerangue, J. C.	L	Melville	Melville

Baton Rouge District

Bennett, Clayton	L	Amite	Amite
Cain, Ralph	L	Denham Springs	Gonzales
Felder, Martin D.	L	Denham Springs	Istrouma
Harper, J. W.	D	Ponchatoula	Ponchatoula
Methvin, J. E.	L	Greensburg, RFD	Pine Grove
Newsom, J. W.	E	Tangipahoa	Natalbany
Royal, P. W.	L	3089 Scenic Hwy., Baton Rouge	Istrouma
Sibley, P. W.	L	Walker	Walker
Williams, R. C.	L	Liverpool	Greensburg

Lake Charles District

Daemmer, Orville	L	Many	Many
Delaney, R. M.	L	Lafayette	Lafayette
Duplantis, E. V.	E	Crowley	Crowley
Dyson, Forest	L	Pecan Island	Jeanerette
Fraser, William	L	Many	Many
Jeffers, Percy	L	Branch	Rayne
Mayo, Herman	L	Lake Charles	Lake Charles
Williams, E. S.	E	De Ridder	DeRidder
Wright, R. T.	D	Anacoco	Hornbeck

Monroe District

Byrd, Wm. O.	L	West Monroe	Bonita
Colvin, S. W. B.	E	Rayville	Rayville
Mayo, Wm. F.	L	West Monroe	West Monroe
McCready, A. J.	L	Lake Providence	Lake Providence
Rogers, W. F.	D	Bastrop	Bastrop
Sholars, John	E	Monroe	First Church, Monroe

Name	Order	Address	Quarterly Conf.
Smith, A. M.	L	St. Joseph	Waterproof
Stodghill, T. W.	E	Winnsboro	Winnsboro
Taylor, J. A.	D	Oak Grove	Oak Grove

New Orleans District

Cady, F. C.	D	McDonoghville	McDonoghville
Crichlow, Robert	L	Centenary Col., S.	Carrollton Ave., N. O.
Evans, W. G.	E	2549 Wisteria St., N. O.	Gentilly, N. O.
Gay, Verbon F.	L	Tulane Univ., N. O.	Carrollton Ave., N. O.
Hall, F. R.	L	409 Baronne St., N.O.	Rayne Memorial, N. O.
Lockhart, J. W.	D	Hahnville	First Church, N. O.
Martin, R. E.	E	Houma	First Church, Houma
Martin, K. F.	L	Houma	First Church, Houma
Stafford, J. H.	D	5356 Camp St., N.O.	Parker Memorial, N. O.
Thibodeaux, C. J.	L	Lockport	Lockport
Van Horn, J. C.	L	Golden Meadow	Golden Meadow
Wall, H. P.	L	1641 Metairie Rd., N. O.	Carrollton Ave., N. O.
Williams, J. L.	E	1314 St. Mary St., N. O.	First Church, N. O.

Ruston District

Akin, R. W.	L	Sibley	Sibley
Cook, E. L.	D	Minden	Minden
Cook, Jack	L	Minden	Minden
Fordham, Jerry	E	Chatham	Eros
Fordham, W. E.	D	Chatham	Eros
Lyons, W. R.	E	Sibley	Sibley
Moncrief, M. W.	D	Gibsland	Gibsland
Napper, J. E.	L	Hico	Dubach
Napper, L. M.	L	Hico	Dubach
Rinehart, John	L	Ruston	Ruston
Taylor, A. G.	L	Downsville	Calhoun-Downsville
Young, W. H.	D	Farmerville	Farmerville

Shreveport District

Baggett, A. H.	E	Converse	Converse
Bloxom, Edward	L	Southern Ave., S.	Cedar Grove, S.
Brown, A. M.	L	S.M.U., Dallas, Tex.	Mangum Memorial, S.
Calvin, J. R.	L	1710 Yale St., S.	Park Avenue, S.
Dawson, Jr., Dana	L	Duke University, Durham, N. C.	First Church, S.
Dykes, D. L.	L	S.M.U., Dallas, Tex.	First Church, S.
Fisher, R. R.	L	1534 Arlington St., S.	Park Avenue, S.
Griggs, H. O. L.	L	Mitchell	Converse
Hilton, J. H.	L	Mitchell	Converse
Jones, O. B.			Wynn Memorial, S.
Lively, Pierce	L	Centenary Col., S.	Cedar Grove, S.

Name	Order	Address	Quarterly Conf.
Long, A. T.	L	3235 DeSoto St., S.	Park Avenue, S.
Martin, Howard	L	Centenary Col., S.	First Church, S.
Mason, W. C.	L	Haughton	Haughton-Doyline
Norsworthy, H. C.	D	515 Kirby Place, S.	Noel Memorial, S.
Siudu, G. S.	L	Drew Univ., N. Y.	Noel Memorial, S.
Stovall, James	L	6118 Lexington Ave., S.	S. Cedar Grove, S.
Teer, Harold	L	S.M.U., Dallas, Tex.	Hall Summit
Warren, Harold	L	2733 Virginia Ave., S.	Mangum Memorial, S.
Wiley, Samford	L	Centenary Col., S.	First Church, S.

OUR DEAD

No.	Name	Born	Admit	Died
1	Charles Brumer		1847	1848
2	William Hinds		1847	1848
3	T. C. Tinder		1847	1848
4	W. F. Brown		1847	1848
5	H. B. Paige		1847	1849
6	Byron Benton		1847	.....
7	J. A. Guice		1847	.....
8	Wm. Tostrick		1848	1849
9	R. L. Childers	1827	1851	1853
10	W. H. Turnley	1800	1847	1855
11	T. H. Foster		1855	.....
12	J. Hughes		1855	1856
13	Wm. Stevenson		1847	1858
14	J. H. Waters	Tennessee 1823	1855	1858
15	R. C. Stegall	Jasper County, Georgia 1824	1855	1860
16	Samuel Hawes	E. Baton Rouge Parish, La. 1819	1859	1860
17	Richmond Randle	Paris, Tenn. 1818	1847	1861
18	Wm. McBeath	Kentucky	1858	1861
19	Moses Davis	South Carolina 1860	1858	1862
20	W. J. McFarland	Hayward County, Tenn. 1827	1859	1863
21	Uriah Whatley	Catahoula Parish, La. 1812	1855	1864
22	J. C. Pitts	Tennessee 1821	.....	.....
23	S. J. Davies	Cardiganshire, Wales 1816	1847	1864
24	T. B. Baldwin	Georgia	1859	1864
25	J. C. Faulk	Monroe, La. 1834	1860	1865
26	M. D. Thomasson		1861	1864
27	R. R. Alexander	Allen County, Kentucky 1831	1855	1867
28	D. Kinnear	Venango County, Pa. 1802	1847	1867
29	Fielding Bell	Stafford County, Va. 1801	1859	1867
30	Leopold Lenz	Germany 1841	1867	1867
31	C. J. Halberg	West Indies 1820	1848	1870
32	W. G. McGaughey	Davidson County, Tenn. 1812	1855	1872
33	Thomas Sanford	South Carolina 1788	1848	1871
34	J. D. Adams	North Carolina 1819	1858	1873
35	John Wilkinson	Parsontown, Ireland 1834	1866	1875
36	P. H. Moss	Lexington, Georgia 1849	1876	1878
37	Tiff Foster	De Soto Parish, La. 1850	1877	1878
38	S. H. Schroeder	New Orleans, La. 1846	1872	1879
39	J. E. Cobb		1870	1879
40	J. V. Pointer	Missouri 1839	1870	1880
41	T. H. Jones	Montgomery Ala. 1858	1880	1881
42	J. C. Reid		1872	1881
43	H. C. Thweatt	Halifax County, Va. 1805	1851	1881
44	P. M. Goodwyn	New Albany, Ind. 1820	1847	1892
45	W. D. Stayton	Marion County, Kentucky 1826	1876	1883

No.	Name	Born	Admit	Died
46	J. L. Borden	Newberne, Ala. 1845	.....	1883
47	Joel Saunders	Concordia Parish, La. 1814	1848	1883
48	W. E. Doty	Maury County, Tenn. 1809	1867	1884
49	Baxter Clegg	Chatham County, Md. 1811	1859	1884
50	J. S. Davis	Giles County, Tenn. 1815	1860	1885
51	R. T. Parish	Mississippi 1820	1858	1885
52	R. M. Crowson	Madison County, Ala. 1814	1875	1885
53	C. W. Hodge	Jasper County, Ga. 1815	1875	1886
54	J. E. Bradley	Farmerville, Mo. 1830	1876	1886
55	J. J. Blanz	Wurtemberg, Germany 1820	1887	1887
56	J. D. Jackson	Clinton, La. 1861	1885	1887
57	J. P. Porter	Houston County, Texas 1854	1883	1887
58	J. Landrum	Pike County, Ala. 1825	1879	1887
59	A. G. Miller	Buffalo, N. Y.	1848	1888
60	H. D. Kimball	Sparta, La. 1861	1885	1888
61	G. M. Liverman	Jefferson County, Ala. 1838	1873	1889
62	John Pipes	Ouachita Parish, La. 1818	1847	1891
63	B. F. Alexander	Scottsville, Ky. 1829	1855	1891
64	Walter Dunstan	England 1851	1888	1892
65	J. F. Johnson	Good Hope, Miss. 1848	1892	1893
66	J. W. Medlock	Putnam County, Ga. 1848	1870	1893
67	G. E. Green	Jackson, La.	1888	1893
68	A. M. Wailes	Adams County, Miss. 1840	1873	1894
69	N. B. Norwood	St. Helena Parish, La. 1845	1891	1895
70	Robert Parvin	Hawkins County, Tenn. 1829	1871	1895
71	E. L. Singletary	Livingston Parish, La. 1862	1889	1895
72	P. H. Diffenweirth	Zinsviller, France 1811	1847	1896
73	J. B. Walker	Washington, D. C. 1817	1875	1897
74	E. W. Yancey	Cumberland County, Va. 1818	1861	1897
75	Jesse Fulton	Baton Rouge, La. 1831	1855	1897
76	Christian Keener	Montgomery, Ala. 1847	1889	1899
77	E. B. Foust	Lafayette County, Miss. 1844	1873	1898
78	C. R. Godfrey	.....	1873	1898
79	L. A. Reed	Henderson, Kentucky 1812	1875	1899
80	J. W. Davis	Lynchburg, Tenn. 1859	1882	1899
81	J. H. Stone	Dickson County, Tenn. 1831	1859	1899
82	T. B. White	Franklin, Tenn. 1832	1885	1899
83	M. C. Manley	Dinwiddie County, Va. 1829	1870	1901
84	J. F. Scurlock	Jackson County, Ala. 1834	1888	1902
85	J. L. Wright	Russellville, Ky. 1822	1853	1903
86	E. E. Riggs	New Iberia, La. 1861	1902	1903
87	B. F. White	Franklin, Tenn. 1827	1855	1904
88	J. B. Cassity	Morgan County, Ky. 1838	1879	1905
89	A. D. McVoy	Elizabeth City, N. J. 1832	1888	1905
90	R. H. Green	Sicily Island, La. 1872	1904	1905
91	T. K. Fauntleroy	White Fort, Va. 1837	1879	1907

No.	Name	Born	Admit	Died
92	J. M. Franklin	Vernon Parish, La. 1836	1898	1907
93	T. H. McClendon	Heard County, Ga. 1833	1858	1907
94	C.T. Munholland	Yazoo County, Miss. 1841	1882	1907
95	R. C. Grace	Thomasville, Ga. 1857	1895	1907
96	R. S. Trippett	Doncaster, England 1822	1873	1909
97	S. H. Whatley	Catahoula Parish, La. 1846	1883	1911
98	J. P. Haney	East Feliciana Parish, La. 1865	1894	1911
99	Wilson Moore	Arkansas 1862	1908	1911
100	J. A. Miller	Anderson Dist., S. C. 1832	1885	1912
101	T. J. Upton	Columbus, Ga. 1830	1858	1912
102	H. O. White	Franklin, Tenn. 1840	1862	1912
103	George Jackson	England 1823	1873	1912
104	J. M. Johnson	Alabama 1825	1875	1912
105	N. S. Cornell	Saratoga County, N. Y. 1833	1875	1912
106	S. S. Keener	New Orleans, La. 1857	1880	1912
107	C. W. Carter	East Feliciana Parish, La. 1833	1863	1912
108	R. J. Harp	Lawrenceburg, Tenn. 1829	1884	1914
109	A. W. Hoffpauir	Lafayette Parish, La. 1886	1914	1915
110	J. A. Parker	Alabama	1876	1916
111	F. R. Hill	Nashville, Tenn. 1844	1906	1917
112	C. F. Staples	Wilcox County, Ala. 1853	1890	1917
113	T. H. Morris		1911	1917
114	H. Armstrong	Henderson, Ky. 1837	1888	1918
115	J. L. P. Sheppard	Montgomery, Ala. 1841	1880	1918
116	T. S. Randle	Natchez, Miss. 1842	1875	1919
117	V. D. Skipper	Clarke County, Ala. 1853	1908	1919
118	J. F. Wynn	Livingston County, Ala. 1836	1859	1920
119	J. B. Fulton	Campti, La. 1878	1907	1920
120	T. J. Embree		1912	1920
121	M. G. Jenkins	Atlanta, Ga. 1838	1893	1920
122	J. M. Henry	Newberry, S. C. 1863	1892	1921
123	J. H. Brown	Claiborne County, Ala. 1849	1890	1922
124	J. D. Harper	Shelby County, Ala. 1846	1875	1922
125	W. A. Mangum	Trenton, Miss. 1882	1914	1922
126	P. M. Brown	Woodville, Miss. 1870	1894	1923
127	J. M. Brown	Dallas County, Ala. 1840	1873	1923
128	H. B. Vandenburg	New Orleans, La. 1853	1907	1923
129	S. D. Roberts	Gloster, Miss. 1892	1911	1923
130	A. J. Bonnette	Eros, La. 1869	1908	1924
131	J. I. Hoffpauir	Indian Bayou, La. 1857	1886	1925
132	B. H. Sheppard	Calhoun, La. 1862	1893	1925
133	R. S. Isbell	Richmond, Va. 1836	1875	1925
134	F. R. Power	Hot Springs, Ark. 1880	1906	1925
135	W. J. Porter	Natchitoches Parish, La. 1861	1889	1926
136	R. A. Davis	Franklin, Tenn. 1842	1871	1926
137	F. G. Hocutt		1875	1926

No.	Name	Born	Admit	Died
138	J.L. Greenway, Jr.	Greencastle, Indiana....1891	1920	1926
139	S. D. Howard	Palmetto County, Ga....1865	1904	1928
140	Robert Randle	Natchez, Miss....1842	1871	1928
141	A. A. Bernard	Near Lafayette, La....1873	1913	1929
142	P. O. Lowrey	Near Birmingham, Ala....1869	1898	1929
143	W. H. Jordan	Hoods Mill, La....1875	1917	1929
144	B. T. Crews	South Carolina....1847	1893	1929
145	J. G. Sloane	St. Landry Parish, La....1866	1899	1919
146	F. B. Hill	Plymouth, England....1865	1915	1930
147	H. W. May	Prattville, Ala....1861	1885	1931
148	R. W. Tucker	E. Feliciana Parish, La....1862	1894	1931
149	R. H. Wynn	Waterproof, La. 1871	1892	1931
150	J. F. Patterson	Natchez, Miss....1841	1876	1932
151	J. T. Sawyer	Ann Arbor, Mich....1843	1910	1932
152	G. D. Purcell	Black Hawk, Miss....1870	1897	1932
153	W. W. Drake	Magnolia Springs, Miss....1871	1892	1933
154	H. S. Johns	Clarendon, Ark....1866	1886	1933
155	J. S. Rutledge	Evergreen, La....1862	1901	1933
156	T. J. Warlick	Asheville, N. C....1857	1903	1933
157	Thomas Carter	Bastrop, La....1870	1932	1934
158	L. I. McCain	Montgomery, La....1878	1909	1934
159	G. D. Anders	Amite County, Miss....1855	1911	1934
160	S. A. Steel	Grenada, Miss....1849	1916	1934
161	C. C. Wier	Avoyelles Parish, La....1866	1896	1935
162	C. C. Miller	Jackson, La....1860	1894	1935
163	A. W. Turner	Livingston Parish, La....1866	1893	1935
164	A. J. Coburn	Hindman, Ky. 1858	1900	1935
165	E. L. Cargill	Winn Parish, La....1866	1901	1935
166	J. S. Henley	Bedford County, Tenn....1872	1928	1935
167	J. W. Lee	Daisy, La....1870	1893	1936
168	F. S. Parker	Caddo Parish, La....1863	1889	1936
169	D. C. Barr	DeKalb County, Ala....1852	1883	1936
170	H. N. Harrison	Pass Christian, Miss....1857	1904	1936
171	S. S. Holladay	Rankin County, Miss....1849	1908	1936
172	Geo. S. Sexton	Middleburg, Tenn....1867	1913	1937
173	W. F. Henderson	Caddo Parish, La....1853	1889	1937
174	S. J. Davies	St. Mary Parish, La....1857	1886	1937
175	George Fox	Dumas County, Ark....1875	1912	1937
176	F. N. Sweeney	Grand Cheniere, La....1859	1899	1937
177	P. B. McCullin	....	.....	1938

SESSIONS OF THE CONFERENCE

No.	Place	Date	President	Secretary
1	Opelousas	Jan. 6, 1847	Joshua Soule	W. H. Crenshaw
2	Minden	Jan. 5, 1848	Robert Paine	W. H. Crenshaw
3	Baton Rouge	Dec. 27, 1848	Robert Paine	W. H. Crenshaw
4	Shreveport	Dec. 26, 1849	William Capers	John M. Hamil
5	*Lafayette	Dec. 25, 1850	William Capers	P. M. Goodwyn
6	Thibodaux	Dec. 31, 1851	Robert Paine	P. M. Goodwyn
7	Baton Rouge	Jan. 5, 1853	J. O. Andrew	P. M. Goodwyn
8	Mansfield	Dec. 14, 1853	J. C. Keener	P. M. Goodwyn
9	Franklin	Jan. 17, 1855	J. O. Andrew	P. M. Goodwyn
10	Bastrop	Dec. 12, 1855	H. H. Kavanaugh	P. M. Goodwyn
11	Waterproof	Feb. 4, 1857	H. H. Kavanaugh	P. M. Goodwyn
12	Mansfield	Feb. 3, 1858	Geo. F. Pierce	Linus Parker
13	New Orleans	Dec. 16, 1858	Robert Paine	Linus Parker
14	Franklin	Dec. 14, 1859	J. O. Andrew	Linus Parker
15	Baton Rouge	Dec. 5, 1860	John Early	Linus Parker
16	Alexandria	Dec. 11, 1861	J. C. Keener	Linus Parker
17	Bastrop	Dec. 10, 1862	James A. Ivy	P. M. Goodwyn
18	Homer	Dec. 2, 1863	J. C. Keener	P. M. Goodwyn
19	Minden	Dec. 7, 1864	J. C. Keener	Linus Parker
20	Mansfield	Uov. 29, 1865	J. O. Andrew	Linus Parker
21	Baton Rouge	Dec. 12, 1866	Robert Paine	Linus Parker
22	New Orleans	Dec. 11, 1867	Robert Paine	Linus Parker
23	New Iberia	Dec. 16, 1868	H. H. Kavanaugh	Linus Parker
24	Shreveport	Jan. 12, 1870	H. N. McTyeire	Linus Parker
25	New Orleans	Jan. 4, 1871	D. S. Doggett	C. F. Evans
26	Monroe	Jan. 3, 1872	H. H. Kavanaugh	C. F. Evans
27	New Orleans	Jan. 8, 1873	Geo. F. Pierce	C. F. Evans
28	Baton Rouge	Jan. 7, 1874	E. M. Marvin	C. F. Evans
29	Alexandria	Jan. 6, 1875	Robert Paine	John Wilkinson
30	New Orleans	Dec. 15, 1875	H. N. McTyeire	Christian Keener
31	Trenton	Dec. 13, 1876	W. M. Wightman	S. H. Schroeder
32	Opelousas	Dec. 12, 1877	Robert Paine	Christian Keener
33	New Orleans	Jan. 8, 1879	H. N. McTyeire	J. T. Sawyer
34	Baton Rouge	Dec. 19, 1879	J. C. Keener	J. T. Sawyer
35	Shreveport	Dec. 15, 1880	J. C. Keener	J. T. Sawyer
36	New Orleans	Jan. 4, 1882	H. N. McTyeire	J. T. Sawyer
37	Mansfield	Jan. 10, 1883	A. W. Wilson	C. F. Evans
38	New Orleans	Jan. 9, 1884	H. H. Kavanaugh	C. F. Evans
39	Minden	Jan. 8, 1885	R. K. Hargrove	C. F. Evans
40	Baton Rouge	Jan. 6, 1886	J. C. Keener	C. F. Evans
41	Ruston	Jan. 5, 1887	W. W. Duncan	C. F. Evans
42	Shreveport	Jan. 4, 1888	Joseph S. Key	C. F. Evans
43	New Orleans	Dec. 19, 1888	R. K. Hargrove	J. T. Sawyer
44	Baton Rouge	Dec. 12, 1889	W. W. Duncan	J. T. Sawyer

No.	Place	Date	President	Secretary
45	Monroe	Dec. 3, 1890	A. G. Haygood	J. T. Sawyer
46	Alexandria	Dec. 16, 1891	J. C. Keener	J. T. Sawyer
47	Lake Charles	Dec. 14, 1892	C. B. Galloway	J. T. Sawyer
48	Homer	Dec. 14, 1893	Joseph S. Key	J. T. Sawyer
49	New Orleans	Dec. 5, 1894	J. C. Granberry	J. T. Sawyer
50	Jackson	Dec. 11, 1895	R. K. Hargrove	J. T. Sawyer
51	Ruston	Dec. 9, 1896	E. R. Hendrix	J. T. Sawyer
52	Crowley	Jan. 6, 1898	E. R. Hendrix	J. T. Sawyer
53	Mansfield	Dec. 15, 1898	H. C. Morrison	J. T. Sawyer
54	Monroe	Dec. 7, 1899	C. B. Galloway	J. T. Sawyer
55	Baton Rouge	Dec. 13, 1900	C. B. Galloway	F. S. Parker
56	New Iberia	Dec. 12, 1901	O. P. Fitzgerald	F. S. Parker
57	Alexandria	Dec. 18, 1902	Joseph S. Key	F. S. Parker
58	Minden	Dec. 16, 1903	Joseph S. Key	F. S. Parker
59	Lake Charles	Dec. 7, 1904	H. C. Morrison	F. S. Parker
60	New Orleans	Jan. 3, 1906	H. C. Morrison	F. S. Parker
61	Shreveport	Dec. 9, 1906	Seth Ward	F. S. Parker
62	Ruston	Dec. 4, 1907	Seth Ward	F. S. Parker
63	Leesville	Dec. 9, 1908	Seth Ward	F. S. Parker
64	Alexandria	Dec. 8, 1909	W. A. Candler	F. S. Parker
65	Homer	Dec. 7, 1910	W. B. Murrah	F. S. Parker
66	New Orleans	Dec. 6, 1911	E. D. Mouzon	F. S. Parker
67	Monroe	Dec. 11, 1912	E. D. Mouzon	F. S. Parker
68	Crowley	Dec. 10, 1913	W. A. Candler	F. S. Parker
69	Shreveport	Dec. 9, 1914	W. A. Candler	F. S. Parker
70	Mansfield	Nov. 17, 1915	James Atkins	F. S. Parker
71	Baton Rouge	Nov. 22, 1916	E. E. Hoss	F. S. Parker
82	Minden	Nov. 28, 1917	W. B. Murrah	F. S. Parker
73	New Orleans	Nov. 27, 1918	J. C. Kilgo	F. S. Parker
74	Ruston	Nov. 12, 1919	J. C. Kilgo	F. S. Parker
75	DeRidder	Nov. 3, 1920	W. F. McMurry	R. H. Harper
76	Alexandria	Nov. 9, 1921	W. F. McMurry	R. H. Harper
77	Shreveport	Nov. 22, 1922	W. A. Candler	R. H. Harper
78	Bogalusa	Nov. 21, 1923	W. A. Candler	R. H. Harper
79	Crowley	Nov. 19, 1924	S. R. Hay	R. H. Harper
80	New Orleans	Nov. 4, 1925	S. R. Hay	R. H. Harper
81	Homer	Nov. 17, 1926	W. A. Candler	R. H. Harper
82	Baton Rouge	Nov. 30, 1927	W. A. Candler	R. H. Harper
83	Lake Charles	Nov. 21, 1928	W. A. Candler	R. H. Harper
84	Lafayette	Nov. 20, 1929	W. A. Candler	R. H. Harper
85	Alexandria	Dec. 3, 1930	H. M. Dobbs	R. H. Harper
86	Monroe	Nov. 18, 1931	H. M. Dobbs	R. H. Harper
87	Ruston	Nov. 24, 1932	H. M. Dobbs	R. H. Harper
88	Winnfield	Nov. 22, 1933	H. M. Dobbs	R. H. Harper
89	Shreveport	Nov. 21, 1934	H. M. Dobbs	R. H. Harper
90	New Orleans	Nov. 20, 1935	H. M. Dobbs	R. H. Harper

No.	Place	Date	President	Secretary
91	Minden	Dec. 2, 1936	H. M. Dobbs	R. H. Harper
92	Shreveport	Nov. 24, 1937	H. M. Dobbs	R. H. Harper
93	New Orleans	Nov. 16, 1938	A. Frank Smith	R. H. Harper

*Not the present town of Lafayette, but a part of the city of New Orleans, in the neighborhood of Jackson Avenue and Magazine Street.

JOURNAL

FIRST DAY

WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 16, 1938

Opening The Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, convened in ninety-third session in Rayne Memorial Church, New Orleans, Louisiana, on Wednesday, November 16, 1938, at 7:45 p. m., Bishop A. Frank Smith in the chair. W. W. Holmes, pastor, led the opening service, which consisted of the singing of appropriate hymns, prayer by H. L. Johns, and an anthem by the choir. The Bishop then administered the Sacrament, assisted by Dr. Holmes and the presiding elders.

Roll Call The Secretary of the preceding session called the roll and the following answered to their names:

Clerical—F. N. Parker, J. B. Williams, William Schuhle, R. W. Vaughan, K. W. Dodson, Martin Hebert, Briscoe Carter, C. D. Atkinson, H. N. Brown, J. R. Roy, W. D. Kleinschmidt, W. W. Holmes, A. S. Lutz, H. T. Carley, J. W. Booth, T. J. Holladay, R. H. Harper, J. M. Alford, W. L. Doss, Jr., F. J. McCoy, J. A. McCormack, J. G. Snelling, J. Cude Rousseaux, J. A. Alford, J. W. Faulk, R. V. Fulton, Louis Hoffpauir, J. L. Cady, N. E. Joyner, W. F. Henderson, Jr., A. D. George, C. F. Sheppard, J. L. Lay, B. H. Andrews, R. F. Harrell, J. M. Boykin, L. W. Smart, L. P. Moreland, D. B. Boddie, Elmer C. Gunn, A. M. Shaw, R. E. Smith, J. T. McVey, L. W. Cain, D. B. Raulins, L. N. Hoffpauir, W. H. Giles, S. A. Seegers, James E. Selfe, Ellis Smith, Alonzo Early, B. D. Watson, W. F. Roberts, R. T. Pickett, H. L. Johns, O. L. Tucker, Cleanth Brooks, H. E. Pfost, R. H. Bamburg, W. C. Scott, R. A. Bozeman, C. E. McLean, C. K. Smith, M. S. Monk, A. M. Wynne, D. F. Anders, J. F. Dring, Guy M. Hicks, H. B. Hines, T. F. King, J. B. Grambling, A. M. Serex, C. W. Lahey, L. R. Nease, Jr., H. M. Johnson, E. W. Day, C. B. Powell, J. H. Bowdon, B. C. Taylor, R. L. Clayton, J. T. Harris, J. D. Fomby, T. D. Lipscomb, C. M. Morris, E. M. Mouser, J. J. Rasmussen, J. P. Bonnecarrere, E. C. Dufresne, S. S. Holladay, Jr., G. A. LaGrange, A. M. Martin, D. W. Poole, R. H. Staples, David Tarver, C. B. White, A. T. Law, G. H. Corry, I. W. Flowers, J. E. Hearn, B. F. Roberts, M. W. Beadle, H. B. Hysell, W. D. Milton, G. W. Pomeroy, V. D. Morris, W. L. Duren, B. F Rogers, R. M. Bentley, S. J. McLean, R. R. Branton, A. W. Townsend, Jr., G. W. Dameron, Jolly B. Harper, Joe Brown Love, Henry A. Rickey, John F. Wilson, J. R. Spann, W. H. Wallace, Jr., F. C. Collins, Dana Dawson, A. R. Hoffpauir, L. A. Carrington, Otis W. Spinks, Carl F. Lueg, Alvin P. Smith, G. A. Morgan, A. A. Collins, J. H. Midyett, A. D. St. Amant, Jr., A. Jerome Cain, A. L. Gilmore, Thurmon Spinks, E. B. Emmerich, L. E. Douglas, J. C. Sensintaffar,

J. C. Whitaker, W. J. Reid, W. B. Hollingsworth, H. M. Wolfe, W. A. Cross, J. D. Huff.

Probationers—Maurice Dale Fulkerson, Teddy T. Howes, Minns Sledge Robertson, W. R. Corrigan, D. T. Williams, Karl B. Tooke.

Lay Delegates—Alexandria District: Mrs. E. C. Dufresne, Judge R. W. Oglesby, Mrs. R. H. Harper, Mrs. C. D. Atkinson; Baton Rouge District: T. Henderson, H. May, Irby C. Nichols, Mrs. A. J. Coburn; Lake Charles District: Vernon L. Caldwell, S. H. Porter, A. M. Mayo, J. H. Cain, D. L. McPherson, Rev. W. C. Barham. Monroe District: Mrs. E. C. Gibson, W. B. Clarke, Mrs. D. C. Metcalf, Mrs. H. L. Johns, E R. Kiper, Fred Coon; New Orleans District: Miss Ella K. Hooper, Mrs. J. B. Pollard, Mrs. J. H. Thatcher, Capt. H. J. Thompson, Capt. C. J. Zatarain, Rev. H. P. Wall, T. L. McKnight, E. E. Cayard, Mrs. W. W. Holmes; Ruston District: Judge E. L. Walker, Floyd B. James, T. W. Camp, A. C. Dykes; Shreveport District: Mrs. Wiltz M. Ledbetter, Mrs. George S. Sexton, Jr., R. T. Douglas, Mrs. C. F. Lucky, George Nelson, Mrs. J. T. Means, Mrs. Sudie Lingle, Mrs. W. H. Martin, R. J. O'Neal.

Alternates The following alternates were seated: Alexandria District—Mrs. W. I. Townsend in place of H. V. Dunford; Baton Rouge District—J. W. Harper in place of A. O. French, and Mrs. K. P. Roddy in place of L. D. Holland; Shreveport District: J. B. Turnley in place of G. C. Floyd, and Miss Maude Carraway in place of Mrs. H. B. Wren.

Organization R. H. Harper was elected Secretary, and J. Cude Rousseaux assistant secretary; R. W. Vaughan was elected Statistical Secretary, and H. B. Hines, C. E. McLean, and J. E. Hearn assistants to the Statistical Secretary. Upon motion of W. W. Holmes, hours of meeting and adjournment were fixed at 9 a. m. and 12:30 p. m., respectively, while the bar was made a line drawn between the third pilasters from the pulpit.

Deceased Upon the call of the name of P. B. McCullin during roll call, H. L. Johns, presiding elder, announced that a message had just been received telling of the death of P. B. McCullin, and his name was referred to the Committee on Memoirs.

Brethren in Hospitals The Conference was informed that John F. Foster and L. E. Crooks were very ill in Shreveport hospitals.

Boards, Etc. H. L. Johns, secretary of the cabinet, read the nominations of the presiding elders for the quadrennial boards, commissions and committees: also for the annual committees, and they were elected. Later James E. Selfe stated that the Discipline provides for five clerical members and six lay members to compose the Commission on Budget, while one of each kind had been elected from each district. Upon motion, the vote electing members of the commission was reconsidered. The Bishop called the presiding elders about him; they consulted together and made nominations for the required number on the commission and they were elected. See Boards, etc.

Order of Day Thursday H. L. Johns also read the following recommendations: We recommend that the order of the day for the Thursday morning session of the Conference be as follows—10 a. m., reception by Bishop A. Frank Smith of the class into full connection; to be followed by the first ballot for clerical and lay delegates to the Uniting Conference; to be followed by the annual address of the Conference Lay Leader. The recommendation was adopted. Objection was made that it would hardly be possible to receive the class into full connection at 10 a. m. Thursday as the committee of examination and the Committee on Admissions had not had the opportunity of meeting. The vote on the whole report of the presiding elders was reconsidered. Then the motion prevailed that the vote on the nominations and the recommendation be taken separately. The vote was taken as ordered, those nominated as members of the several boards were elected, and the recommendation as to the order of the day on Thursday was adopted. Upon suggestion of the Bishop, the Committee on Admissions was called to meet immediately upon adjournment and the committee of examination at 8:30 a. m. Thursday.

Reports of Presiding Elders—Character Question 22 was called: Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? The names were called of R. H. Harper, J. Henry Bowdon, B. H. Andrews, Elmer C. Gunn, H. L. Johns, presiding elders, and their character passed. Each reported that the names of the preachers in their districts had been called and that there was nothing against them. Their character passed. Each presiding elder reported the work in his district.

Bishop Dobbs The Bishop informed the Conference that Bishop Hoyt M. Dobbs, required to spend a long period in a hospital, was making progress toward recovery of his health. The Secretary was instructed to send a message of greeting and love to Bishop Dobbs. He was also instructed to send a message of sympathy to Mrs. P. B. McCullin.

Aid Given Brother Lahey R. H. Harper, P. E., reported that Mr. S. D. Marler, acting as treasurer, had received $240.00 in answer to the appeal for aid sent out in behalf of Rev. C. Roger Lahey in his long and serious illness.

To Receive Finance Funds Upon motion of A. M. Serex, Sidney A Seegers (in the absence of John F. Foster because of illness) was named to receive funds due the Board of Finance.

Reports of Presiding Elders—Character The call of Question 22 not having been completed because of a suggestion that the Conference should adjourn early in order that members and delegates might reach their several places of entertainment throughout the city at an early hour, the time was extended to hear the reports of A. M. Serex and of Louis Hoffpauir. The character of each was passed and each reported his work. Each reported that the names of the preachers in

his district had been called and that there was nothing against them. Their character passed.

Adjournment It was announced that Dr. Robert Goodloe, of Southern Methodist University, would preach every afternoon at 3 o'clock. Other announcements were made, the doxology was sung, the benediction was pronounced by Bishop Smith, and the Conference adjourned.

SECOND DAY

THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 17, 1938

Opening Conference convened, according to rule, at 9 a. m., Bishop Smith presiding. "Come, Thou Fount" was sung, W. L. Duren led in prayer, reading on page 536 of the Hymnal was used, and Hymn 220 was sung. Report of auditing committee for minutes was deferred. Roll call was dispensed with and any absentees from roll call of the first day who were then present were requested to send their names to the Secretary's desk.

Noted as Present The following were noted as present: Clerical —W. T. Gray, F. A. Matthews, R. M. Brown, W. H. Royal, G. D. Parker, H. W. Rickey, H. W. Ledbetter, A. A. McKnight, S. S. Bogan, A. S. J. Neill, Bentley Sloane, J. D. Nesom, P. H. Fontaine, J. C. Price, R. S. Walton. Lay—Baton Rouge: Mrs. R. V. Fulton in place of Mrs. C. L. Jackson; Lake Charles District: Mrs. J. J. Davidson, Jr.; Monroe District: W. Dan Files; Shreveport District: C. O. Holland, Judge R. J. O'Neal.

Elected Deacons Question 17 was called: What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers—The names were called of Maurice Dale Fulkerson, Teddy T. Howes, Minns Sledge Robertson; the committee of examination and the Committee on Admissions reporting upon each favorably, they were elected deacons, advanced to the class of the third year, and made eligible to be admitted into full connection.

Full Connection Question 6 was called: Who are admitted into full connection? Maurice Dale Fulkerson, Teddy T. Howes, Minns Sledge Robertson presented themselves before the Chair. The Bishop asked them the prescribed questions and they, having given satisfactory answers, were by vote of the Conference admitted into full connection.

Dr. Parker Honored Upon privilege, W. W. Holmes, asking G. W. Pomeroy and J. T. Harris to assist him, presented a basket of beautiful chrysanthemums to adorn the altar during the session—gift of Mr. W. B. Reily of Rayne Memorial Church in honor of Dr. Franklin N. Parker who, Dr. Holmes reminded the Conference, had been admitted fifty years ago, had been four years pastor of Rayne Memorial,

and, throughout his ministry, a distinguished son of the Church. Dr. Parker responded, reviewing his early connection with Rayne Memorial and expressing his deep appreciation.

Messages Ordered Upon motion, the Secretary was instructed to send appropriate messages to Rev. C. Roger Lahey, Rev. John F. Foster, D. D., Rev. L. E. Crooks, in their illness; also fraternal greetings to the Presbyterian Synod meeting in Monroe, La., and the Baptist Association meeting in Hammond, La.

Mrs. Sexton Speaks Mrs. George S. Sexton, Jr., president of the Woman's Missionary Society of the Conference, spoke. Also Mrs. Wiltz M. Ledbetter, Conference Secretary, Woman's Missionary Society. The reports of the Conference Secretary and of the Conference Treasurer, W. M. S., were received and ordered to record. See Reports.

Mr. White Mr. White, of the Publishing House, Dallas, Texas, presented a large check due the Conference as dividends from the Publishing House and made announcements concerning the book display.

First Ballot for Uniting Conference Bishop Smith instructed the Conference in the manner of balloting for delegates to the Uniting Conference in Kansas City, stated that F. N. Parker had already been named a clerical member of that body and H. H. White a lay member, asked all persons not members or delegates of the Conference to retire behind the bar, asked lay delegates to assemble to his left and clerical members to assemble in the other section of the church, and instructed the clerical members to vote for four delegates to the Uniting Conference and the lay members to vote for an equal number of lay delegates. R. T. Douglas was elected a teller for the lay ballot in place of R. H. Nelson, not present. The vote was taken and the tellers retired to count the ballots.

Mr. Holland Speaks C. O. Holland, Conference Lay Leader, delivered an address, following which the Bishop also spoke concerning the work of the laymen.

Visitors Mr. W. E. Hogan of Nashville, Rev. R. H. Clegg and Rev. J. B. Shearer of the Mississippi Conference, Dr. Dunbar Ogden, pastor of the Napoleon Avenue Presbyterian Church, New Orleans; Dr. Leon W. Sloan, supt. of the Louisiana Anti-Saloon League, and the following members of the Southern Conference of the M. E. Church—L. J. Rode, C. P. Zenor, L. C. Cain, Dr. Weldon, W. B. Van Valkenburgh, were introduced.

C. M. E. Schools Dr. Lewis spoke concerning Lane College and Dr. C. C. Neal spoke concerning Haygood Institute. An offering received for the latter amounted to $62.70. Upon request of Dr. Neal, R. H. Harper, W. W. Holmes, Dana Dawson, F. N. Parker and W. L. Doss, Jr., were appointed as the advisory committee for Haygood Institute.

Referred for Superannuation The names of the following brethren were called and referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuate relation—J. R. Roy, R. S. Walton, H. B. Hines, W. E. Akin, L. E. Crooks. The three first of these were present and each spoke briefly. The names were also called of those who had been sustaining the superannuate relation and they were referred to the committee for the same relation, with the exception of R. H. Bamburg. Of these, Cleanth Brooks, L. W. Cain, P. H. Fontaine, J. B. Williams, R. F. Harrell, S. S. Bogan, H. W. Ledbetter were present and each addressed the Conference.

Report on First Ballot Clerical tellers announced the first ballot as follows: Ballots cast, 144; spoiled, 1; necessary to elect, 73. W. W. Holmes, having received 109 votes, was declared elected a delegate to the Uniting Conference. Lay tellers reported as follows: Ballots cast, 58; spoiled, 1; total, 57; necessary to elect, 29. C. O. Holland, having received 30 votes, was declared elected a lay delegate. The second ballot was taken and the tellers retired.

Invitation to Ladies Elmer C. Gunn, P. E., spoke of the organization of preachers' wives in New Orleans, known as the Parsonettes, and, in their behalf, invited visiting wives of Methodist ministers to a reception in their honor in the home of Dr. and Mrs. W. W. Holmes on Friday afternoon, from 3-5 o'clock.

Elected Elders Question 19 was called: What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers—The names of Alfred D. St. Amant, Jr., Albert Jerome Cain, Arthur Louis Gilmore were called, and, the committee of examination reporting upon each favorably, they were graduated in the course of study and elected elders.

Change in Board of Missions R. T. Douglas was elected a member of the Board of Missions, in place of Mrs. W. M. Ledbetter as an elected member, she being an ex officio member.

Report on Second Ballot Clerical tellers reported as follows: Ballots cast, 134; good, 130; necessary to elect, 66. W. L. Duren, having received 66 votes, was declared elected. Lay tellers reported: Ballots cast, 58; spoiled, 1; effective, 57; necessary to elect, 29. T. L. James, having received 37 votes, and Mrs. George S. Sexton, Jr., having received 36 votes, were declared elected. The third ballot was taken, and, upon instructions of Bishop Smith, clerical ballot was sealed and placed in the hands of J. Cude Rousseaux and the lay ballot in the hands of Judge R. W. Oglesby.

Adjournment The doxology was sung, the benediction was pronounced by J. B. Williams, and the Conference adjourned.

THIRD DAY

FRIDAY, NOVEMBER 18, 1938

Opening Conference convened, according to rule, at 9 a. m., Bishop Smith presiding. C. K. Smith leading, Hymn 140 was sung; also Hymn 256. Reading on page 585 of the Hymnal was used; Bishop Smith led the prayer. W. D. Kleinschmidt, for the auditing committee, reported the minutes of the first and second day to be correct and they were approved. Harry McKenzie was seated as a lay delegate from the Ruston District in place of Mrs. Guy Kinnebrew.

Admitted on Trial Question 1 was called: Who are admitted on trial? Le Roy Shumaker, recommended by the District Conference of the Alexandria District; Albert Donald George, recommended by the District Conference of the Baton Rouge District, Robert Crosley Carter, Fred. Samuel Flurry, recommended by the District Conference of the New Orleans District, and W. E. Trice, by the Dallas District, North Texas Conference, and the committee of examination and the Committee on Admissions reporting upon each favorably, were admitted on trial and enrolled in the class of the first year. Fred S. Flurry, not having quite completed his college course, was admitted under the two-thirds rule.

Transfers In Question 9 was called: Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? Bishop Smith announced the transfer of Oakley Lee, an elder, from the Kentucky Conference; of W. Frank Howell, an elder, from the North Mississippi Conference, and of F. M. Freeman, an elder, from the West Texas Conference, to the Louisiana Conference. Later was announced the transfer of C. M Hughes, an elder, from the Memphis Conference, and of A. C. Lawton, an elder, from the North Texas Conference, to the Louisiana Conference.

Third Ballot—Report The sealed ballots (placed in hands of secretaries) having been delivered to the tellers at the opening of the third day, clerical tellers reported as follows: Good ballots, 114; spoiled, 3; necessary to elect, 58; no election. Lay tellers reported as follows: Votes cast, 58; defective, 1; votes effective, 57; necessary to elect, 29; no election. The fourth ballot was cast and the tellers retired.

Funeral Brother McCullin H. L. Johns reported that the funeral of P. B. McCullin was being conducted at the time and, upon request, H. W. Rickey led the Conference in appropriate prayer.

Mr. Hogan Speaks Mr. W. E. Hogan, representative of the Publishing House, Nashville, addressed the Conference.

Report on Fourth Ballot Clerical tellers reported as follows: Votes cast, 133; good, 132; necessary to elect, 67. H. L. Johns, having received 67 votes, was elected. Lay tellers reported: Total votes, 56; necessary to elect, 29; no election. The fifth ballot was taken and the tellers retired.

Committee on Conference Relations Briscoe Carter called attention to the fact that the Committee on Conference Relations had not met, and later the names of the committee were read and a meeting called.

Christian Advocate Rev. Charles E. Downer, of the Mississippi Conference, recently appointed promotional representative of the New Orleans Christian Advocate, spoke concerning his work.

Report of Fifth Ballot Clerical tellers reported as follows: Ballots good, 110; necessary to elect, 56; no election. Lay tellers reported: Total votes cast, 54; necessary to elect, 28; no election. The sixth ballot was cast and the tellers retired.

Noted as Present Judge C. A. Barnett, lay delegate from the Ruston District, was noted as present.

Dr. Duren Speaks W. L. Duren, editor, addressed the Conference concerning the New Orleans Christian Advocate and stressed its importance in the work of the church. The Bishop also spoke, commending the editorial work of Dr. Duren and urging the full support of the Conference organ.

Report on Sixth Ballot Clerical tellers reported as follows: Votes cast, 101; necessary to elect, 52; no election. Lay tellers reported: Votes cast, 55; necessary to elect, 28. J. H. Carter, having received 31 votes, was elected. Ballot was then taken for one clerical principal and for four lay alternates; the tellers retired.

Committee on Public Worship W. W. Holmes read the report of the Committee on Public Worship and it went to record as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC WORSHIP

Pulpit Assignments—November 20

Presbyterian Churches

Napoleon Avenue,	11 a. m.,	Dr. A. M. Serex
St. Charles Avenue,	11 a. m.,	Dr. R. H. Harper
Canal Street,	11 a. m.,	Rev. G. W. Pomeroy
Third,	11 a. m.,	Rev. B. C. Taylor

Methodist Episcopal Churches

Napoleon Avenue,	11 a. m.,	Rev. A. L. Gilmore
Eighth Street,	11 a. m.,	Rev. J. T. Harris

Churches Methodist Episcopal Church, South

First Church,	11 a. m.,	Dr. Dana Dawson
	7:30 p. m.	Dr. R. H. Harper
Rayne Memorial,	11 a. m.,	Bishop A. Frank Smith
	3 p. m.,	Reading of the Appointments
Carrollton Avenue,	11 a. m.,	Dr. F. N. Parker
Felicity,	11 a. m.,	Rev. A. T. Law
	7:30 p. m.,	Rev. W. T. Gray

Epworth,	11 a. m.,	Rev. G. M. Hicks
Parker Memorial,	11 a. m.,	Rev. Louis Hoffpauir
Metairie,	11 a. m.,	Rev. Jolly B. Harper
Gentilly,	11 a. m.,	Rev. Virgil D. Morris
Second,	11 a. m.,	Rev. Ira W. Flowers
McDonoghville,	11 a. m.,	Rev. D. W. Poole
	7:30 p. m.,	Rev. J. J. Rasmussen
St. Mark's,	11 a. m.,	Rev. W. H. Giles
Aldersgate,	11 a. m.,	Rev. J. G. Snelling
Chalmette,	11 a. m.,	Rev. Martin Hebert
Algiers,	11 a. m.,	Rev. R. M. Brown
Rayne Memorial Young People,	9:30 a. m.,	Rev. Carl F. Lueg

Report 1, Board of Finance S. A. Seegers read Report No. 1 of the Board of Finance and it was adopted. See Reports.

Report Seventh Clerical Ballot Clerical tellers reported as follows: Ballots cast, 119; necesary to elect, 60. Dana Dawson, having received 89 votes, was elected. Clerical members were instructed to prepare their ballots for four alternates. The vote was taken and the tellers retired.

Pictures W. H. Wallace, Jr., made announcement concerning pictures of delegates to be taken after adjournment.

Report 1, Board of Christian Education Report No. 1 of the Board of Christian Education was read by D. B. Raulins. W. W. Holmes spoke to the report. It was adopted. See Reports.

Cancelled Bonds Report No. 1 of the Board of Education stated that the bonded indebtedness of the Conference to banks for education had been entirely liquidated through the campaign led by T. L. James. Framed canceled bonds were presented to individuals and churches that had contributed $1000.00 or more during the campaign. Mr. James was given an ovation as he was called to the rostrum. He spoke briefly. Dr. Pierce Cline, president of Centenary College, delivered an inspiring address. The remaining cancelled bonds were then burned. C. K. Smith and N. E. Joyner spoke.

Board Christian Literature C. B. Powell read the names of the Board of Christian Literature and called a meeting.

Report on First Ballot for Alternates Clerical tellers reported as follows: Votes cast, 116; good, 114; necessary to elect, 58. Guy M. Hicks, with 61 votes, and R. H. Harper, with 58 votes, were elected. Lay tellers reported as follows: Total ballots, 55; necessary to elect, 28. E. L. Walker, with 46 votes, and R. E. Brumby, with 42 votes, were elected.

Visitors Rev. C. C. Clark and Rev. W. Oliver, of the Mississippi Conference; Rev. A. A. Leifeste, Rev. C. F. Bohmfolk, Rev. O. E. Kriege and Rev. Don Harwell of the Southern Conference of the M. E. Church, and Dean E. B. Hawk, acting president of Southern Meth-

odist University, were introduced. Dean Hawk addressed the Conference.

Report on Second Ballot for Alternates Clerical tellers reported: Votes cast, 114; good, 108; necessary to elect, 55. Elmer C. Gunn, having received 56 votes, was elected. Lay tellers reported: Votes cast, 51; spoiled, 1; ballots good, 50; necessary to elect, 26. I. C. Nichols, having received 27 votes, was declared elected. The third ballot was taken and ordered sealed and placed in the hands of the Secretary. Reconsideration was moved and it was ordered that tellers retire and begin the count of votes so as to report, if possible, before adjournment. Ballot was taken and the tellers retired.

Dr. Sloan Speaks Dr. Leon W. Sloan, supt. of the Louisiana Anti-Saloon League, addressed the Conference. Upon his request, the following were named as members of the Board of Temperance of the Louisiana Anti-Saloon League: W. H. Wallace, Jr., W. L. Doss, Jr., S. M. McReynolds, T. L. James, D. B. Raulins, E. C. Gunn, Mrs. Geo. S. Sexton, Jr., G. A. Morgan, Dana Dawson, G. W. Pomeroy, C. O. Chalmers, H. L. Johns, C. O. Holland.

Members Board of Education at Large Upon nomination, the following were elected members of the Board of Christian Education, at large: H. A. Rickey, V. D. Morris, T. L. James, D. B. Raulins.

Report on Third Ballot for Alternates Clerical tellers reported as follows: Votes cast, 101; necessary to elect, 52. J. R. Spann, having received 52 votes, was declared elected. Lay tellers reported: Ballots cast, 46; necessary to elect, 24; no election. The lay delegates cast their fourth ballot for alternates, the ballot was sealed and placed in the hands of the Secretary.

Received from Other Churches Question 10 was called: Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? Rev. James Levi Beasley, in orders, from the Baptist Church, was received into the Conference, enrolled in the class of the first year, and instructed to appear with the class to take the ordination vows without the imposition of hands.

Chaney Readmitted Question 8 was called: Who are readmitted? Elwin Burnell Chaney, recommended by the District Conference of the Shreveport District, was readmitted, in the class of the third year.

Adjournment Announcements were made, the benediction was pronounced by the Bishop, and the Conference adjourned.

FOURTH DAY

SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 19, 1938

Opening Conference met, according to rule, at 9 a. m., Bishop Smith in the chair. C. K. Smith led the singing of Hymn 182; responsive reading for the 26th Sunday was used; Bishop Smith led the

prayer, and Hymn 23 was sung. W. D. Kleinschmidt, for the auditing committee, reported the minutes of the third day to be correct.

Report on Fourth Ballot for Lay Alternates The fourth ballot for lay alternates, sealed the preceding day, was given to the tellers. They soon returned, reporting the votes as follows: Votes cast, 45; necessary to elect, 23. Mrs. J. B. Pollard, having received 24 votes, was declared elected.

Remaining on Trial Question 3 was called: Who remain on trial? The names were called of W. R. Corrigan, D. T. Williams, C. R. Lahey, Karl B. Tooke. The committee of examination reporting favorably, they remained on trial and were advanced to the class of the second year. The names were also called of W. A. Cross and H. M. Wolfe, preachers who had been received from other Churches at the preceding session. The committee reporting favorably, W. A. Cross was advanced to the class of the second year. Due to a misunderstanding, H. M. Wolfe had not completed his work, and he remained in the class of the first year.

Who Else in First Year Action in case of H. M. Wolfe raised and answered as follows Question 2: Who else is in the class of the first year? H. M. Wolfe.

Deacons of One Year Question 15 was called: Who are the deacons of one year? The names were called of Luman Eugene Douglas, James Claire Sensintaffar, James Clark Whitaker, and, the committee of examination reporting upon each favorably, they were advanced to the class of the fourth year.

Report of Depository—Trustees The report of the New Orleans Methodist Depository was read and ordered to record. See Reports. On nomination of J. H. Carter, the following were elected trustees of the Depository (to complete the required number): W. W. Holmes, W. L. Duren, R. W. Oglesby, A. M. Mayo.

Davis Introduced Rev. C. T. Davis, a superannuate of the West Texas Conference, living within the bounds of the Louisiana Conference, was introduced, and he spoke briefly.

Announcements A meeting of the Committee on Conference Relations was called. Dr. Leon W. Sloan, upon privilege, announced meeting of the Anti-Saloon League in Lake Charles, La., and in Columbus, Ohio.

Report Bible Board The report of the Bible Board was read by A. T. Law and adopted. See Reports.

Address Youth's Crusade H. L. Johns presented Rev. W. O. Byrd, who delivered an address on the Youth's Crusade.

Ordination The hour having arrived when the Bishop had announced he would ordain deacons and elders, Question 18 was called: What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Maurice Dale Fulkerson, Teddy T. Howes, Minns Sledge Robertson, traveling preachers and deacons-elect, presented themselves

before the Bishop and he ordained them deacons. Question 20 was called: What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Alfred D. St. Amant, Jr., Albert Jerome Cain, Arthur Louis Gilmore, traveling preachers and elders-elect, and James Levi Beasley, traveling preacher received from the Baptist Church, presented themselves before the Bishop. The last named took the ordination vows without the imposition of hands, the others were ordained elders. The Bishop was assisted in the laying on of hands by G. D. Parker, F. N. Parker, R. H. Harper, and L. W. Cain—father of one of the men ordained. An appropriate feature of the ordination was the fact that the wife of any man ordained, if present, came upon invitation of the Bishop and stood near her husband.

Reports of the Board of Missions Report No. 1 of the Board of missions and report No. 2 of the Board of Missions were read by Guy M. Hicks and adopted. See Reports.

Dr. Snelling Speaks J. G. Snelling, supt. of the Memorial Mercy Home-Hospital, addressed the Conference concerning his work. He also submitted the report of the auditor of the Memorial Home and it was ordered to record; likewise the report of the superintendent. See Reports.

Address of Mr. Rawls Mr. J. F. Rawls, representative of the General Board of Missions, delivered an address.

Rural Work Commission Upon nomination of the Board of Missions, H. L. Johns and A. A. McKnight were elected members of the Rural Work Commission.

Report of Legal Conference Briscoe Carter read the report of the Legal Conference and it was ordered to record. See Reports. The report included nominations to fill vacancies in the Legal Conference and those nominated were elected as follows: Clerical—Martin Hebert, J. G. Snelling; Lay—Capt. H. J. Thompson, Henry Walthers.

Report No. 2—Board of Christian Education Report No. 2 of the Board of Christian Education was read by D. B. Raulins and adopted. See Reports.

In Appreciation of Mr. James Upon privilege, Guy M. Hicks, on behalf of friends, presented T. L. James of Ruston, La., a silver shield in appreciation of his work in initiating the plan and in leading the campaign to retire the bonded indebtedness of the Conference for education. Mr. James made an appropriate response.

Holmes Speaks W. W. Holmes spoke concerning the program of Christian Education as related to training schools and assemblies.

Report Commission on Budget R. R. Branton read the report of the Commission on Budget and it was adopted. See Reports.

Concerning Reports—Statistics Motion of Elmer C. Gunn prevailed that the statistical reports in the Annual shall not carry the word, "apportioned," in connection with the reports on General Work but the word, "acceptances," instead. Resolution presented by Elmer

C. Gunn and John G. Snelling was passed as follows: Resolved, That the Statistician be instructed to open a column in the Louisiana Conference Minutes for the reporting of the Special Day Offering for the Memorial Mercy Home-Hospital.

Concerning Acceptances for General Work Bishop Smith spoke, urging that the officials of every charge increase their acceptances for General Work by at least ten per cent.

Report No. 3—Board of Missions Report No. 3 of the Board of Missions was read by W. L. Doss, Jr., and adopted. See Reports.

Next Conference in Ruston Question 47 was called: Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Guy M. Hicks, pastor, invited the Conference to meet next in the Methodist Church in Ruston, Louisiana, and he and Louis Hoffpauir, P. E., spoke to the invitation. J. R. Spann explained why First Church, Baton Rouge, had not been able to entertain the present Conference, as scheduled; said that his people would like to have the next session but waived the privilege of asking for it in the hope of having the Conference in 1940. By unanimous vote, the invitation of Ruston was accepted.

Gifts to Presiding Elders Upon privilege, Guy M. Hicks, on behalf of friends in the Ruston District, presented Louis Hoffpauir a Waltham watch, while J. M. Alford, on behalf of friends in the Monroe District, presented H. L. Johns a beautiful Hymnal and Bible. The recipients, who had served as presiding elders of the Ruston and Monroe districts for a quadrennium, each made a fitting response.

Report Committee on Conference Relations H. E. Pfost read the report of the Committee on Conference Relations and it was adopted, answering Question 24 as follows: Who are superannuated? W. E. Akin, J. O. Bennett, S. S. Bogan, H. J. Boltz, H. W. Bowman, Cleanth Brooks, E. J. Buck, A. E. Barrett, J. L. Cady, L. W. Cain, L. E. Crooks, P. H. Fontaine, J. F. Foster, R. F. Harrell, W. R. Harvell, H. B. Hines, H. W. Ledbetter, J. T. McVey, A. H. Parker, G. D. Parker, I. T. Reames, S. L Riggs, J. R. Roy, H. B. Thomason, T. P. Turner, J. F. Waltman, R. S. Walton, G. P. White, J. B. Williams, L. C. Wilson.

Report Board of Finance Report No. 2 of the Board of Finance was read by S. A. Seegers and adopted. See Reports.

Report Board of Christian Literature The report of the Board of Christian Literature was read by H. W. Rickey and adopted. See Reports.

Report Com. on Dist. Conf. Records The report of the Committee on District Conference Records was read by A. L. Gilmore and adopted. See Reports.

Reports of Board of Lay Activities Report No. 1 of the Board of Lay Activities was read by Judge C. A. Barnett and adopted. Report No. 2 of the Board was read by Judge E. L. Walker and adopted. See Reports.

Report Board of Church Extension The report of the Board of Church Extension was read by R. M. Brown and adopted. See Reports.

Van Valkenburgh on Bible Board Upon motion of R. H. Harper, Rev. W. B. Van Valkenburgh, colporteur of the American Bible Society, was invited to become a member of the Bible Board.

Resolution Concerning Persecuted People W. H. Wallace, Jr., offered a resolution. Motion to amend by changing the word, "condemn", to "deplore", carried, and the motion, as amended, was adopted as follows:

Resolved, That we deplore the actions of certain governments in the persecution of minority groups within their borders and that we urge our people to join in prayer for these distressed people, with the hope that these people may find sustenance and strength, even in their suffering, from the throne of God.

W. H. WALLACE, JR.

Dr. Goodloe Introduced Dr. Robert Goodloe, who had been preaching every afternoon, was presented to the Conference.

Sunday Afternoon Session Ordered The motion prevailed that the Conference adjourn—to meet on Sunday afternoon at 3 o'clock.

Adjournment Announcements were made, including that of the love-feast on Sunday morning, preceding the regular service, to be led by J. B. Williams, the doxology was sung, the benediction was pronounced by Bishop Smith, and the Conference adjourned.

FIFTH DAY

SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 20, 1938

Opening Conference convened, pursuant to adjournment, on Sunday afternoon, at 3 o'clock, Bishop Smith in the chair. Hymn 4 was sung, prayer was led by F. N. Parker, then Mrs. Mary Bays Serex sang, "Rejoice, Rejoice, O Jerusalem."

Memoir of Mrs. Hill H. N. Brown read the memoir of Mrs. Frank B. Hill, widow of a deceased member of the Conference, and it went to record. Rev. P. B. McCullin having died during the session, reading of his memoir was postponed to the next session.

Golden Cross Elmer C. Gunn spoke concerning the work of J. A. Alford as chaplain in the Charity and Marine hospitals of New Orleans and urged liberal support of the Golden Cross Society. Report of S. H. Meyer, treasurer of the Board of Missions and of funds of Golden Cross was received and ordered to record. See Reports.

Resolution Concerning Conference Centennial R. H. Harper read the following resolutions and they were passed as follows:

RESOLUTIONS CONCERNING CONFERENCE CENTENNIAL

Whereas, the Louisiana Annual Conference will complete a cen-

tury of service in 1946, and, whereas, it will be a fitting thing to celebrate the centennial in a way that will be of inspirational and practical value;

Resolved, that this session, while not able to determine the acts of any later session of the Conference, go on record as expressing the fitness and desirability of meeting in the autumn of 1946 in Opelousas, Louisiana, where the first session of the Louisiana Conference was held, January, 1847, and that the session include centennial features that will fittingly celebrate our hundred years of history, and give an impetus to present and future achievement;

Further, that we recognize the desirability of using such a plan to strengthen the work of the Mother Church of Louisiana Methodism, in Opelousas, and that we approve of the proposed plan to erect in Opelousas a new house of worship that will give our century-old Methodism there a more commanding position in the town, provide more adequate facilities for the work of the congregation, and ample accommodations for the session of a growing Conference;

Further, that we encourage the congregation in Opelousas to undertake the enterprise, with recommendations to any future session of the Louisiana Conference that some plan be devised to assist in completing the enterprise so that a great new church in Opelousas shall be the united achievement of the local congregation and all Louisiana Methodism.

R. H. HARPER
H. L. JOHNS
B. H. ANDREWS

Report of Statistical Secretary Questions 25-45 were called in order by Bishop Smith and were answered by R. W. Vaughan, Statistical Secretary. See report of Statistical Secretary, Sections V-VII, Condensed Minutes. Dr. Vaughan also submitted the Statistical Tables, which went to record. See Statistical Tables.

Minutes W. D. Kleinschmidt, for the auditing committee, reported the minutes of the fourth day to be correct, and they were approved. By common consent, approval of the minutes of the fifth day was entrusted to the auditing committee. Later the Secretary submitted said minutes to the auditing committee, which found minutes to be correct, and approved them.

Thanks H. W. Rickey read the report of the Committee on Courtesies and it was unanimously adopted as follows:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES

The refreshing springs of life flow from the homes of hospitality. The Rayne Memorial Church, assisted by the New Orleans group of churches, has dispensed a type of entertainment warmly human, pleasantly colorful, beautifully interpretative of the Spirit of life in the historic old city of the deep South.

This last, oldest, and best of ninety-three Annual Conferences, because of wise counsels, ripe scholarship, unusual liberality, and excellent reports concerning a large program of varied church activities, has brought help, light, and encouragement to members and visitors.

It casts a spell over us that never shall we meet again in the charming comradeship of the Louisiana Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

All honor, therefore, to New Orleans Methodism for the large part she has played in enabling us to enter into the larger life unashamed and unafraid, of an undivided Methodism.

We, therefore, vote our grateful recognition to any and all who have taken any part whatsoever in taking care of the many needs of this many-sided Conference and its forward-looking activities, including florists of the city who have remembered the Conference with flowers—Metairie Ridge Nursery, Henry Kraak, and Scheinuk.

H. W. RICKEY

CHANGES IN CHARGE AND DISTRICT LINES

Made by the Bishop and his Cabinet

Alexandria District—Take Bayou Chicot from Melder Circuit and add to Bunkie. Take Pollock from Rochelle-Tullos charge and form a supply charge. Divide the Montrose-Provencal Circuit, making Montrose a station, and forming the remaining churches into the Provencal Circuit, adding to it the Beulah church from the Pleasant Hill charge.

Baton Rouge District—Take the Frost church from Gonzales charge and add to the Walker charge. Take the Wilson church from the Clinton charge and add to the Jackson charge.

Lake Charles District—Take Kaplan from Abbeville charge and make it a station. Take Alco from the Hornbeck charge and Simpson from the Leesville charge and form a new charge to be called the Alco Circuit. Take West Lake from Sulphur and add to the Moss Bluff charge. Take Weeks' Island from the Franklin charge of the New Orleans District and add to the Jeanerette charge.

Monroe District—Take Claiborne from the Swartz-Claiborne charge and add to Gordon Avenue charge, and change the name of the charge to Swartz-Girard. Discontinue Newellton.

New Orleans District—Create a new charge in Houma near the McDonnell school to be called Houma Heights. Elevate Second Church, New Orleans, to a station. Elevate Chalmette to a station. Add Sun and Bush churches from the Bogalusa charge to the Covington charge, and call the new charge Covington and Mission. Take Gibson from Morgan City and add to First Church, Houma, charge.

Ruston District—Take Anders chapel from Ringgold charge and place with Heflin.

Shreveport District—Take Haughton-Doyline charge from the Ruston District and transfer it to the Shreveport District. Make a new charge and call it Rodessa.

Preachers Stationed Question 48 was called: Where are the preachers stationed this year? After appropriate remarks, Bishop Smith read the following:

APPOINTMENTS

Alexandria District

	Presiding Elder	R. H. Harper	3
1	Alexandria	M. S. Monk	4
2	Boyce	C. W. Lahey	3
3	Bunkie	R. M. Bentley	2
4	Campti	LeRoy Shumaker	1
5	Colfax-Montgomery	J. Cude Rousseaux	3
6	Ferriday	E. C. Dufresne	3
7	Glenmora	T. T. Howes	2
8	Jena-Olla	B. D. Watson	2
9	Jonesville	J. C. Sensintaffar	3
10	Lecompte	W. D. Milton	2
11	Marksville	G. A. LaGrange	5
12	Melder Circuit	F. P. Moss (S)	2
13	Melville	C. B. Powell	3
14	Montrose	W. C Mann (S)	1
15	Natchitoches	R R. Branton	4
16	Oakdale	J. H. Midyett	1
	Junior Preacher	C. R. Lahey	1
17	Opelousas	C. D. Atkinson	5
18	Palestine Circuit	J. B. McCann (S)	1
19	Pineville	H. N. Brown	4
20	Pollock	to be supplied	
21	Pleasant Hill	J. C. Price	2
22	Provencal Circuit	Donald George	1
23	Rochelle-Tullos	Don Harwell (S)	1
24	Sicily Island	J. L. Lay	2
25	Trout-Good Pine	A. J. Cain	2
26	Winnfield	G. A. Morgan	3
	District Missionary Secretary and Director of Evangelism	R. R. Branton	2
	District Hospital Chaplain	H. N. Brown	1

Baton Rouge District

	Presiding Elder	J. Henry Bowdon	4
1	Amite	A. A. McKnight	3
2	Angie	D. T. Williams	2
3	Baker	W. A. Cross	1

	Baton Rouge—		
4	First Church	J. R. Spann	6
	Director Wesley Foundation	M. D. Fulkerson	1
5	Istrouma	W. H. Royal	2
6	Clinton	S. J. McLean	4
7	Denham Springs	J. D. Nesom	1
8	Franklinton	E. B. Chaney	1
9	Greensburg	A. D. St. Amant, Jr.	2
10	Gonzales	Ralph Cain (S)	2
11	Hammond	Carl Lueg	3
12	Jackson	J. P. Bonnecarrere	2
13	Kentwood	R. L. Clayton	1
14	Lottie	R. V. Fulton	2
15	Natalbany	J. L. Beasley	1
16	Pine Grove	R. H. Bamburg	2
17	Plaquemine	William Schuhle	9
18	Ponchatoula	A. T. Law	3
19	St. Francisville	M. S. Robertson	1
20	Springfield	A. M. Martin	2
21	Walker	P. W. Sibley (S)	3
22	Zachary	J. E. Hearn	2
	District Missionary Secretary and Director of Evangelism	A. A. McKnight	2
	District Hospital Chaplain	W. H. Royal	1

Lake Charles District

	Presiding Elder	B. H. Andrews	2
1	Abbeville	J. A. McCormack	1
2	Alco Circuit	Wm. Fraser (S)	1
3	Church Point	B. F. Roberts	1
4	Crowley	G. W. Pomeroy	3
5	DeRidder	A. S. Lutz	3
6	Elizabeth	A. M. Shaw	2
7	Eunice	G. H. Corry	1
8	Gueydan	K. W. Dodson	3
9	Hackberry	T. D. Lipscomb	2
10	Hornbeck	R. T. Pickett	1
11	Indian Bayou	W. T. Gray	1
12	Jeanerette	W. F. Howell	1
13	Kaplan	Ellis Smith	1
14	Kinder	J. A. Knight	1
15	Lafayette	A. L. Gilmore	3
16	Lake Arthur	C. F. Sheppard	2
17	Lake Charles	H. L. Johns	1
18	Leesville	Briscoe Carter	2
19	Many	L. N. Hoffpauir	2
20	Merryville	J. A. Davis (S)	1
21	Moss Bluff	W. R. Corrigan	2

22	New Iberia	R. H. Staples	1
23	Rayne	J. D. Fomby	2
24	Sulphur	Martin Hebert	2
25	Vinton	Alonzo Early	3
	Chaplain U. S. Navy	R. W. Faulk	2
	District Missionary Secretary and Director of Evangelism	H. M. Wolfe	1
	District Hospital Chaplain	W. R. Corrigan	1

Monroe District

	Presiding Elder	W. L. Doss, Jr.	1
1	Bastrop	W. H. Giles	5
2	Bonita	Wm. O. Byrd (S)	1
3	Columbia	V. D Morris	5
4	Delhi	S. S. Holladay	3
5	Gilbert	Ira W. Flowers	3
6	Lake Providence	S. A. Seegers	3
7	Mangham	W. W. Perry	2
8	Mer Rouge	W. F. Roberts	1
	Monroe—		
9	First Church	W. C. Scott	8
10	Gordon Avenue	J. M. Alford	3
11	Oak Grove	E. B. Emmerich	3
12	Oak Ridge	A. M. Wynne	1
13	Pioneer	H. W. Ledbetter (S)	2
14	Rayville	W. J. Reid	2
15	Sterlington	J. F. Dring	2
16	Swartz-Girard	to be supplied	
17	Tallulah	D. W. Poole	2
18	Waterproof	C. M. Hughes	1
19	West Monroe	C. K. Smith	2
20	Winnsboro	O. L. Tucker	1
21	Wisner	F. J. McCoy	2
	District Missionary Secretary and Director of Evangelism	E. B. Emmerich	2
	District Hospital Chaplain	J. M. Alford	1

New Orleans District

	Presiding Elder	Elmer C. Gunn	4
	Bogalusa—		
1	First Church	J. B. Grambling	2
2	Bogalusa Circuit	to be supplied	
3	Covington	H. W. Rickey	1
4	Covington Mission	T. V. Peters (S)	1
5	Donaldsonville	C. F. Reed (S)	2
6	Franklin	J. T. Harris	3
7	Golden Meadow	M. W. Beadle	1

	Houma—		
8	First Church	David Tarver	1
9	Houma Heights	Oakley Lee	1
10	Lockport	C. J. Thibodeaux (S)	5
11	Morgan City	E. W. Day	1
	New Orleans—		
12	Aldersgate	H. R. Caler (S)	1
13	Algiers	J. W. Booth	2
14	Carrollton	H. M. Johnson	1
15	Chalmette	H. A. Rickey	2
16	Epworth	W. D. Kleinschmidt	2
17	Felicity	J. G. Snelling	2
18	First Church	W. H. Wallace, Jr.	6
19	Gentilly	A. W. Townsend, Jr.	4
20	McDonoghville	A. R. Hoffpauir	1
21	Munholland Memorial	Karl Tooke	2
22	Parker Memorial	H. B. Hysell	4
23	Rayne Memorial	W. W. Holmes	8
24	St. Mark's	H. A. Rickey	1
25	Second Church	W. E. Trice	1
26	Pearl River	Fred S. Flurry	2
27	Port Sulphur	L. J. Snider (S)	1
28	Reserve	C. M. Morris	1
29	Slidell	L. E. Douglas	3
	Chaplain Charity and Marine Hospitals and Conference Director of the Golden Cross	J. A. Alford	2
	Editor New Orleans Christian Advocate	W. L. Duren	5
	Associate Editor New Orleans Christian Advocate	H. T. Carley	4
	Professor Candler School of Theology	F. N. Parker	2
	Supt. Memorial Mercy Home	J. G. Snelling	17
	Conference Missionary Secretary	W. H. Wallace, Jr.	4
	District Missionary Secretary and Director of Evangelism	H. M. Wolfe	1
	Student in Candler School of Theology	Robert C. Carter	1

Ruston District

	Presiding Elder	D. B. Raulins	1
1	Arcadia	R. M. Brown	1
2	Athens	A. S. J. Neill	2
3	Bienville	A. R. Corn (S)	2
4	Calhoun-Downsville	E. M. Mouser	2
5	Choudrant	L. P. Moreland	3
6	Clay	W. F. Henderson	3
7	Cotton Valley	J. F. Wilson	1
8	Dubach	W. B. Hollingsworth	2
9	Eros	to be supplied	

10	Farmerville	Thurmon Spinks	2
11	Gibsland	J. E. Selfe	1
12	Haynesville	Louis Hoffpauir	1
13	Heflin	L. R. Nease, Jr.	2
14	Hodge	D. B. Boddie	2
15	Homer	B. C. Taylor	4
16	Jonesboro	A. D. George	1
17	Lisbon	O. W. Spinks	2
18	Minden	N. E. Joyner	3
19	Ringgold	R. A. Bozeman	1
20	Ruston	G. M. Hicks	4
21	Springhill	A. C. Lawton	1
22	Sibley	W. R. Lyons (S)	1
23	Simsboro	J. D. Huff	1
	Supt. Louisiana Methodist Orphanage	C. B. White	2
	Supt. Emeritus La. Methodist Orphanage	R. W. Vaughan	2
	District Missionary Secretary and Director of Evangelism	G. M. Hicks	2

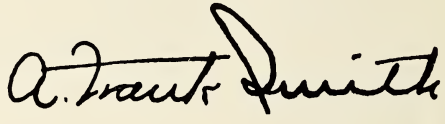
Shreveport District

	Presiding Elder	A. M. Serex	3
1	Belcher-Gilliam	L. W. Smart	2
2	Bossier City	F. A. Matthews	2
3	Converse Circuit	A. H. Baggett (S)	2
4	Coushatta	Jo Brown Love	1
5	Grand Cane	A. P. Smith	1
6	Greenwood	H. E. Pfost	3
7	Hall Summit	L. A. Carrington	2
8	Haughton-Doyline	W. C. Mason (S)	2
9	Ida-Hosston	T. F. King	2
10	Logansport	J. C. Whitaker	2
11	Mansfield	J. J. Rasmussen	4
12	Mooringsport-Oil City	D. F. Anders	3
13	Pelican	F. C. Collins	3
14	Plain Dealing	J. W. Faulk	2
15	Rodessa	S. S. Bogan (S)	2
	Shreveport—		
16	Cedar Grove	Jolly B. Harper	2
17	First Church	Dana Dawson	5
	First Church—Associate	Bentley Sloan	2
18	Mangum Memorial	B. F. Rogers	1
19	Noel Memorial	F. M. Freeman	1
20	Park Avenue	R. T. Ware	7
21	Wynn Memorial	W. C. Barham (S)	1
22	Vivian	C. E. McLean	3
23	Zwolle	T. J. Holladay	4
	Conference Executive Secretary, Board of Christian Education	G. W. Dameron	4

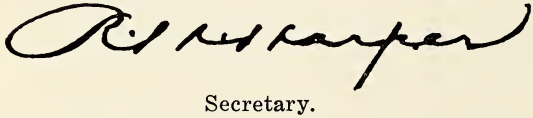
Conference Director of Student Work	Jo Brown Love	1
Conference Director, Superannuate Endowment	J. F. Foster	5
District Missionary Secretary and Director of Evangelism	C. E. McLean	2
Professor, Centenary College	R. E. Smith	19
Chaplain U. S. Army	A. F. Vaughan	19
District Hospital Chaplain	Jolly B. Harper	1

Transferred In—F. M. Freeman, an elder, from the West Texas Conference; C. M. Hughes, an elder, from the Memphis Conference; W. F. Howell, an elder, from the North Mississippi Conference; Oakley Lee, an elder, from the Kentucky Conference; A. C. Lawton, an elder, from the North Texas Conference.

Transferred Out—C. M. Crowe, an elder, to the St. Louis Conference; A. A. Collins, an elder, to the North Texas Conference; J. M. Boykin, an elder, to the Memphis Conference.



President.



Secretary.

CONDENSED MINUTES

of the

Ninety-third Session of the Louisiana Annual Conference, held in Rayne Memorial Church, New Orleans, Louisiana, beginning Wednesday, November 16, 1938, ending Sunday, November 20, 1938. Bishop A. Frank Smith, President; Robert H. Harper, Secretary. Address of Secretary, 1305 Monroe Street, Alexandria, Louisiana.

I. Probationers

Question 1. Who are admitted on trial? Robert Crosley Carter, Albert Donald George, Fred Samuel Flurry, William Edward Trice, LeRoy Shumaker—5.

Question 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? James Levi Beasley, H. M. Wolfe—2.

Question 3. Who remain on trial? W. R. Corrigan, D. T. Williams, C. R. Lahey, Karl B. Tooke—4.

Question 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? W. A. Cross—1.

Question 5. Who are discontinued? None.

II. Conference Membership

Question 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Maurice Dale Fulkerson, Teddy T. Howes, Minns Sledge Robertson—3.

Question 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? Elwin Burnell Chaney—1.

Question 8. Who are readmitted? Elwin Burnell Chaney—1.

Question 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? Oakley Lee, an elder, from the Kentucky Conference; W. Frank Howell, an elder, from the North Mississippi Conference; F. M. Freeman, an elder, from the West Texas Conference; A. C. Lawton, an elder, from the North Texas Conference; C. M. Hughes, an elder, from the Memphis Conference—5.

Question 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? James Levi Beasley, in orders, from the Baptist Church—1.

Question 11. Who are located this year? No one.

Question 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? No one.

Question 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? C. M. Crowe, an elder, to the St. Louis Conference; J. M. Boykin, an elder, to the Memphis Conference; A. A. Collins, an elder, to the North Texas Conference—3.

Question 14. What preachers have died during the year? P. B. McCullin—1.

III. Orders

Question 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Luman Eugene Douglas, James Claire Sensintaffar, James Clark Whitaker—3.

Question 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? No one.

Question 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Maurice Dale Fulkerson, Teddy T. Howes, Minns Sledge Robertson—3. Local preachers, No one.

Question 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Maurice Dale Fulkerson, Teddy T. Howes, Minns Sledge Robertson—3. Local preachers, No one.

Question 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Alfred D. St. Amant, Jr., Albert Jerome Cain, Arthur Louis Gilmore—3. Local preachers, No one.

Question 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Alfred D. St Amant, Jr., Albert Jerome Cain, Arthur Louis Gilmore—3. Local preachers, No one.

Question 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? No one.

IV. Conference Relations

Question 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their character passed.

Question 23. Who are supernumerary? No one.

Question 24. Who are superannuated? W. E. Akin, J. O. Bennett, S. S. Bogan, H. J. Boltz, H. W. Bowman, Cleanth Brooks, E. J. Buck, A. E. Barrett, J. L. Cady, L. W. Cain, L. E. Crooks, P. H. Fontaine, J. F. Foster, R. F. Harrell, W. R. Harvell, H. B. Hines, H. W. Ledbetter, J. T. McVey, A. H. Parker, G. D. Parker, I. T. Reames, S. L. Riggs, J. R. Roy, H. B. Thomason, T. P. Turner, J. F. Waltman, R. S. Walton, G. P. White, J. B. Williams, L. C. Wilson—30.

V. Statistics

REPORT OF THE STATISTICAL SECRETARY

Question 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 7; pastoral charges, 163, increase, 8; societies, 374; decrease, 1.

Question 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Mem-

bers, 68,889; increase, 1,717; received on profession of faith, 2,648; increase, 587; licensed, 12; increase, 4; local preachers, 91; increase, 6.

Question 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants baptized, 841; increase, 80; others, 1,534; increase, 511.

Question 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? Local Boards, 177; decrease, 45.

Question 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 313; increase, 1; officers and teachers, 4,045; increase, 141.

Question 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 12,906; increase, 561; in the Young People's Division, 10,828; increase,2,021; in the Adult Division, 11,379; increase, 686; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 38,934; increase, 1,912.

Question 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 63; increase, 15; Churches having vacation schools, 89; increase, 1.

Question 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of same? Societies, 235; increase, 12; members, 7,868; increase, 471.

Question 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood Members? Brotherhoods, 10; increase, 2; members, 214 decrease, 11.

Question 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? Members, 137, decrease, 6.

Question 35. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 1, Centenary College; teachers, 35; students, 622; value of property, $800,000; endowment, $448,476; no indebtedness; insurance carried, $720,000.

Question 36. What are the orphanage statistics? Institutions, 1; Louisiana Methodist Orphanage; officers and teachers, 15; children in home during the year, 195; money expended, $34,872; value of property, $168,000; endowment, $27,277; insurance carried, $100,000; no indebtedness.

Question 37. What are the hospital statistics? No Hospitals.

Question 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, $253; Assemblies, $165; Christian Education: General, $3,652; Conference, $17,187; Church Extension: General, $1,584; Conference, $1,032; Federal Council, $77; Board of Finance, $990; General Administrative Fund, $2,530; Lay Activities, $495; Missions: General, 9,900; Conference, $4,537; Negro Work, $814; Theological Schools, $1,540. (All above items same as last year except Lay Activities shows a decrease of $55). By the Woman's Missionary Society: Local Work, $40,611; decrease, $890; sent to

Conference Treasurer, $29,257; increase, $1,028; total, $70,074; increase, $1,256; from the Golden Cross enrollment, $1,497; increase, $683.

Question 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, $32,784; increase, $2,027; preachers in charge, $247,175; increase, $10,972; Conference claimants, $5,363; same as last year; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $412; increase, $6.

Question 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? Grand total, $889,217; increase, $41,834.

VII. Church Property

Question 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 371; same as last year; value, $4,009,720; increase, $252,220; indebtedness, $233,905; decrease, $24,458.

Question 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages: Alexandria District, 1; value, $7,000; no indebtedness; insurance carried, $3,000; other church property, $4,000; Baton Rouge District, 1, value, $15,000; indebtedness, $2,700; insurance, $11,500; Lake Charles District, 1; value, $5,500, no indebtedness; insurance carried, $5,000; Monroe District, 1; value, $13,500; indebtedness, $2,570; insurance carried, $7,000; New Orleans District, 1; value, $16,000; no indebtedness; insurance carried, $10,000; Ruston District, 1; value, $8,000; no indebtedness; insurance carried, $7,000; Shreveport District, 1; value, $15,000; no indebtedness; insurance carried, $5,000; total district parsonages, 7; value, $80,000; indebtedness, $5,270; insurance carried, $48,000. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 145; value, $550,147; indebtedness, $18,675.

Question 43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $2,164,583; premiums paid, $12,268.

Question 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 4; parsonages, none; amount of damage, $695; losses collected, $357.

Question 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No superannuate homes.

ROBT. W. VAUGHAN, Statistical Secretary

VIII. Miscellaneous

Question 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? C. O. Holland.

Question 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Ruston, Louisiana.

Question 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year? See Appointments.

APPENDIX

REPORT OF BIBLE BOARD

The Bible is the Eternal Word of GOD. Its authority should be emphasized throughout the Church. The Scriptures are now available in 1008 languages and dialects, according to reports of the American Bible Society. In appreciation of the Society's work, we present the following:

WHEREAS, the American Bible Society is a missionary agency continually aiding the churches in extending the Kingdom of God, both in the United States and in many mission fields throughout the world, by translating, publishing and distributing the Holy Bible, be it resolved:

First: That this body records its satisfaction in the continuing missionary work of the American Bible Society in its efforts to increase the circulation of the Bible;

Second: That our pastors be encouraged to observe Universal Bible Sunday on Sunday, December 11, calling the attention of their congregations to the fact that the Scriptures have so wide a circulation in so many languages, urging upon their people a more faithful use of the Bible and a more continuous study of GOD'S HOLY WORD.

R. H. STAPLES, Chairman.

ASHLEY T. LAW, Secretary.

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Report Number One

In our Report Number One, addressed to you in the 1937 session, we requested authority to ask the Board of Trustees of Centenary College for the appointment of a minimum of three members from that body to co-operate with the Executive Committee of this Board in drafting plans for the liquidation of our bonded indebtedness.

Also in this report we recommended an adjourned session of the Conference at a convenient time to consider and to act upon the report of this joint committee and also to consider and act upon the Committee on Revision of the Charter of Centenary College. All this you granted.

The Joint Committee met as per schedule. To this committee Mr. T. L. James submitted a plan for the adjustment and liquidation of our bonded debt, the particulars of which were about as follows:

Total indebtedness, $283,500.00. This amount was to be retired by discounts from the banks, acceptances by the Centenary College Endowment Fund, special large gifts by individuals, and the balance to be raised by pastors and churches in a campaign to be conducted within a given period of time, no donor being obligated to pay unless

total amount was pledged. In this campaign pastors drawing salaries above a certain figure were asked, if possible, to contribute a month's salary. This plan was approved by the Joint Committee.

ADJOURNED SESSION OF CONFERENCE

Bishop Hoyt M. Dobbs called the adjourned session of the Conference for Alexandria, March 10, for the purposes mentioned in the request of the Board of Christian Education.

The Committee on Revision of Charter of Centenary College not being prepared for report, asked more time. This was granted.

Immediately after the adjourned session of the Conference this committee reassumed its investigations and soon completed its work, bringing the charter of the College up to date and harmonizing it with the requirements of the General Board of Christian Education and with the desires of our Annual Conference. Chief features of the charter revision are as follows:

First Amendment: Provision is made that all members elected to the Board of Trustees of Centenary College shall be confirmed by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, of by its legal successor, at the next meeting of said Annual Conference after the election of said members of the Board.

Second Amendment: This provision limits the number of Trustees to twenty-five, including the president of the institution. Terms of the Board Members are to be overlapping with eight new members to be elected each year. Members are subject to re-election if desired.

Third Amendment: This amendment removes the limit on the amount of property that the corporation may own and hold.

The domicile of the corporation was fixed at Shreveport.

The plan for the liquidation of the indebtedness being the matter of chief concern, Mr. T. L. James was called to the floor of the Conference and asked to present the plan. This he did with painstaking thoroughness, giving ample time for questions and answers. A period of discussion followed for which adequate time was given for making the plan unmistakably clear. Upon motion the plan was unanimously adopted. And, upon nomination, Mr. T. L. James was unanimously elected as Director of the campaign.

The campaign, the story of which now makes an illustrious page in the history of our Conference, was duly and vigorously conducted within the time set for same, the general results of which are as follows:

Centenary College Endowment Fund	$150,000.00
Discounts of Banks	61,370.00
Board of Christian Education	10,000.00
By Churches and Individuals	69,259.48
Total	$290,629.48

This, as will be noted, leaves a cash balance of $7,129.48. This amount is to be used, when sufficient additional funds have been raised or given, for the erection of a building on the campus of the College.

On June 1, 1938, all the outstanding bonds of the Conference Education Bond Issue were retired. New bonds in the amount of $150,000, with an interest rate of three per cent per annum, were issued as authorized by the adjourned session of the Annual Conference, March 10, 1938, which were taken by the Centenary College Endowment Fund.

The $150,000 taken by Centenary College Endowment Fund is to be retired in annual payments from funds allotted to this purpose by the Annual Conference.

During the campaign it was proposed, if the bond issue debt were successfully met, that the cancelled bonds be burned at the 1938 session of our Conference. We suggest that this is the appropriate time for such a ceremony.

We wish to express our thanks to Bishop Hoyt M. Dobbs for his generous share in promotion of the settlement of this debt and to all who, in any manner, had a part in making the achievement possible.

We commend most heartily the leadership of Mr. T. L. James, Director of the campaign, who gave continuously and unsparingly of both his time and money in bringing the campaign to a successful consummation. Hereby we offer our hearty thanks for his unselfish and sacrificial service to our Conference, to our College, and to the cause of Christian Education.

W. W. HOLMES, Chairman

D. B. RAULINS, Secretary

THE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Report Number Two

We have had before us the report of the General Secretary of the General Board of Christian Education, along with reports from Seashore Methodist Assembly, Mount Sequoyah, Centenary College, the Executive-Extension Secretary and others. These, with discussions accompanying them, have informed and directed our work. We note with deep gratification both the deepening and the expansion of interest in Christian Education. We report as the major achievement of the year for our Conference the adjustment and liquidation of the bonded indebtedness that has been carried for more than a decade.

CENTENARY COLLEGE

The report of the President of Centenary College is most encouraging, recording the largest enrollment in the long history of the institution, with many other indications of steady advancement.

THE LOCAL CHURCH

The work in the local churches has enjoyed commendable advancement, with larger enrollments in the church schools and extended interest in better training for leadership in these schools.

We heartily commend the work of our Executive-Extension Sectary and the excellent service rendered our Conference by the staff of volunteer and unpaid staff and the large army of men and women, who, from Sunday to Sunday and on week days, engage in the noble work of teaching our people the ways of God.

Recommendations

We recommend and urge your support of and cooperation with the following:

The Youth Crusade which is a major feature of this quadrennium; Southern Methodist University as the great institution for Methodism in this regional jurisdiction; Centenary College as our own institution and increasingly worthy of assistance; The Western Methodist Assembly at Mount Sequoyah; The Pastors' School at Shreveport; The Young People's assemblies and camps; The observance of the following special days: College Day, January 8; Young People's Day, March 5; Church School Day, April 30; Fourth Sunday Missionary days; World Temperance Sunday and Prohibition, and World Bible Day.

We recommend that our church school workers read at least one book this year dealing with the work they are doing in the church school. We urge that both our pastors and people utilize the facilities of the extension library services of Southern Methodist University and Centenary College.

NOMINATIONS

Professor Candler School of Theology, Emory University, Dr. Franklin N. Parker.

Dean Emeritus Centenary College, R. E. Smith.

G. W. Dameron, Executive-Extension Secretary.

Maurice Fulkerson, Director Wesley Foundation, Louisiana State University.

Robert C. Carter, Student, Candler School of Theology, Emory University.

Chairman Local Church Committee, W. H. Giles.

Conference Director Children's Work, Mrs H. T. Wadley.

Conference Director Young People's Work, Mrs. Chas. N. White.

Associate Director, Mrs. David Tarver.

Conference Director Adult Work, V. D. Morris.

Conference Director of Student Work, Joe Brown Love.

Trustees Centenary College: W. W. Holmes, R. T. Moore, T. L. James, W. B. Jacobs, Wm. Schuhle, T. C. Clanton, M. L. Bath, Dana Dawson.

W. W. HOLMES, President

D. B. RAULINS, Secretary.

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION
TREASURER'S REPORT FOR CONFERENCE YEAR
November 21, 1937 Thru November 12, 1938

General Account

BOND FUND

Income

Cash in Fund Nov. 20, 1937	47.89
Return from asking for Bond Fund	11,000.00
Dividend from Mansfield College Acct. in Closed Banks	34.05
Note to First National Bank of Shreveport	6,000.00
	$ 17,081.94

Expenditures

Bond Interest for 1937—3% on $189,500	5,685.00	
Annuity Bond Interest	432.00	
Bond Issue Campaign Expense	661.94	
Transferred to Bond Issue Campaign Fund	10,000.00	
		16,778.94
Cash in Bond Fund		303.00
		$ 17,081.94

GENERAL FUND

Income

Cash in Fund Nov. 20, 1937	4,200.35
Return from asking for General Work	6,188.23
Church School Day Offerings	918.76
Refund from Lafayette Student Conference	43.05
	$ 11,350.39

Expenditures

L. S. U. Student Work	1,000.00	
La. Tech Student Work	150.00	
La. Normal Student Work	150.00	
Centenary Student Work	150.00	
Southwestern Student Work	100.00	
		1,550.00
Conference Adult Work	187.32	
Conference Young People's Work Appropriation	350.00	
Conference Y. P. Work ½ Church School Day	459.38	
Conference Children's Work	214.16	
Pastors School	58.05	
Student Movement Retreat	158.95	
Lafayette Student Conference	45.50	
District Work	1,480.75	
Conference Staff and Council Meetings	92.28	

Bulletins	134.55	
Office Expense	335.20	
Board Expense	55.85	
Fidelity Bond Premiums	35.24	
Audit Expense	26.50	
Travel Expense Exec. Secy.	501.63	
Church School Day Promotion	15.91	
Bus Trip to Mt. Sequoyah	125.00	
		4,276.27
Executive Secretary Salary	1,200.00	
Executive Secretary Rent Allowance	300.00	
Office Secretary Salary	600.00	
		2,100.00
Bishops Crusade Expense		140.00
Total Expenditures		8,066.27
Cash Balance in General Fund		3,284.12
		$ 11,350.39

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

TREASURER'S REPORT

FOR CONFERENCE YEAR

November 21, 1937 Thru November 12, 1938

Home and Foreign Mission Account

Receipts

Cash in Bank Nov. 20, 1937			762.62
Fourth Sunday Offerings—November	1937	774.82	
December	1937	301.83	
January	1938	758.60	
February	"	698.72	
March	"	559.70	
April	"	776.28	
May	"	652.31	
June	"	569.40	
July	"	531.71	
August	"	546.90	
September	"	696.49	
October	"	1,036.93	
			7,903.69
			8,666.31

Expenditures

Retained by General Board of Christian Education		4,742.22
Salary G. W. Dameron	1,200.00	
Rent Allowance G. W. Dameron	300.00	

Travel Expense G. W. Dameron	501.58	
Shreveport Office Expense	279.70	
Salary Office Secretary	600.00	
Bulletins	129.54	
		3,010.82
Total Expenditures		$ 7,753.04
Cash in Continental-American Bank, Shreveport		913.27
		$ 8,666.31

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION
TREASURER'S REPORT

Bond Issue Retirement Campaign

1937

Receipts

Cash Contributions March 25 thru Nov. 12, 1938	69,259.48
From Board of Christian Education Bond Fund	10,000.00
Total Contributions	79,259.48
Cash from Centenary College Endowment Fund	56,000.00
Total Cash Handled	$135,259.48

Disbursements

First National Bank of Shreveport	for	$182,500 of Bonds	122,500.00
Homer National Bank	for	3,000 of Bonds	2,000.00
W. H. Davis	for	2,000 of Bonds	1,800.00
C. L. Davis	for	2,000 of Bonds	1,830.00
Total Disbursements			128,130.00
Cash Balance in Bank			7,129.48
			$135.259.48

Discount Contributions

First National Bank of Shreveport	60,000.00
Homer National Bank of Homer	1,000.00
W. H. Davis—Shreveport	200.00
C. L. Davis—Shreveport	170.00
Total Discount Contributions	61,370.00

Note:

Centenary College Endowment Fund turned in $56,000. cash and $94,000. of our old Education Bonds, a total of $150.000. for which they received $150,000. in new 3% bonds, interest and principal of which will be paid out of the regular amount allotted to the Bond Fund.

At the beginning of the campaign there was outstanding $283,500. of the old Education Bond Issue, all of which were retired and now we have only the $150,000. of new 3% bonds outstanding. The old bonds were retired as follows:

Cash paid to bond holders	$128,130.00
Discount given by bond holders	61,370.00
Bonds from Centenary College Endowment Fund	94,000.00
Total	$283,500.00

However, in addition to the Education Bonds there is now outstanding $10,700.00 of the 6% Annuity Bonds, but interest on $3,500.00 of these has been waived by the owners for the past several years. These Bonds were authorized and guaranteed by the Annual Conference in 1929.

REPORT

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

The development of our spiritual resources is largely the fruitage of selecting vital, robust literature that awakens and guides spiritual life. Mr. Wesley gave the printing press a place of honor beside the pulpit and the prayer life. A reading people becomes a leading people. The strength of a denomination is exhibited by the quality of literature its Publishing House turns out.

Our Publishing House has had a year of unprecedented prosperity and has made an invaluable contribution to the program of our entire connection.

Dr. King and his array of contributors is giving us a general organ that is adapted to the quickening drum beats of our forward marching Methodism.

Dr. Duren is seeking to make the New Orleans Christian Advocate an indispensable helper to every pastoral charge, and his well-thought-out plans are set to enable the paper to pay its own freight and not be a charge as an orphan of the Benevolent collections.

The church school literature has a tremendous task in leadership training and mobilizing a host to keep step with the new order of Methodism heading in for big things done in a large way.

"The Upper Room" has helped many to steer into a daily devotional life current, and has enriched the inner life of a rapidly growing clientele.

The Committee is of the opinion that if we are to publish glad tidings in these vital days we must keep a streamline of the best literature pouring like waters of healing into our Methodist homes and churches.

We request Bishop Smith to appoint the Rev. Dr. W. L. Duren Editor of the New Orleans Christian Advocate and the Rev. Dr. H. T. Carley as Associate Editor, who serves without pay.

We feel that in the new departure of calling in the Rev. Mr. C. E. Downer as Field Promotional Representative in our three patronizing Conference that they have taken a step that has a good hope of an increase in the resources and income of our Advocate.

We ask the Conference to elect Mr. J. W. Reily, the Rev. H. L. Johns, and the Rev. Louis Hoffpauir as the Louisiana Conference members of the Publishing Committee for the Advocate.

D. B. BODDIE, Chairman

H. W. RICKEY, Secretary

REPORT OF BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

We, your Board of Church Extension, beg leave to submit the following as our report and recommendations.

Loans

Church: Amite	$900.00

DONATIONS

Churches:	
Campti	$ 50.00
Bayou Chicot	50.00
Cameron (Conditional)	100.00
Simpson	50.00
Hackberry	50.00
Jones	50.00
Laplace	200.00
Noble	50.00
Benson	50.00
Istrouma	50.00
Parsonages:	
Lottie	$ 50.00
Gonzales	50.00
Sterlington	50.00
Calhoun	100.00

B. H. ANDREWS, Secretary

REPORT No. 1—BOARD OF FINANCE

We request Bishop A. Frank Smith to appoint Rev. John F. Foster, D. D., Conference Director of Superannuate Endowment Fund for the ensuing year, and further request Dr. Foster to serve.

RESOLUTION CONCERNING SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT

Whereas, There remains an unpaid balance on the adjusted quotas of the Superannuate Endowment pledges in the churches of this Conference to the amount of $37,423.94, and

Whereas, The Unification of the three major Methodist Churches in America will be consummated next year,

Therefore, We request and urge all congregations having unpaid adjusted quotas on the Superannuate Endowment Fund to make a supreme effort to liquidate these pledged quotas during the year 1939.

RESOLUTION CONCERNING A SPECIAL CHRISTMAS OFFERING

Whereas, It appears that there will be a 10% increase in the number of Claimants upon the Conference, and

Whereas, With increasing age, and a greater degree of infirmity the needs are proportionately increased, and

Whereas, The funds for distribution to the Claimants upon this Conference are insufficient to meet the needs of these dependent upon the Conference,

Therefore, Be is resolved: That the Louisiana Conference request each Methodist congregation in the Conference to make a special Christmas thank offering for the benefit of the Claimants on, or before, Dec. 11, 1938, and that the offering be sent to Mr. A. M. Mayo, Treasurer, Lake Charles, La., who is requested to divide the total offering equally among the Claimants before Christmas.

H. M. JOHNSON, Chairman

S. A. SEEGERS, Secretary

BOARD OF FINANCE

Report No. 2

We submit the following report of receipts and disbursements:

Sinking Fund

Balance in Sinking Fund as of Nov. 30, 1937		$ 936.30
Paid Rev. A. E. Barrett March 7, 1938,	$25.00	
Paid Rev. E. J. Buck April 2, 1938,	25.00	
Paid Rev. E. J. Buck Oct. 6, 1938,	25.00	
		75.00
Remaining in Sinking Fund as of Nov. 16, 1938		$ 861.30

Receipts

Balance in Sinking Fund as of Nov. 16, 1938	$ 861.30
Received from General Board of Finance (Gen. Fund)	1,935.87
Rec'd from Gen. Bd. of Finance (Conference Fund)	1,952.20
Received from Legal Conference	1,400.00
Rec'd from Legal Conference (Blair Fund)	2,000.00
Received from Publishing House	2,058.84
Received from Pastoral Charges	5,362.50
Total	$15,570.71

Disbursements November, 1938

Paid to Conference Claimants	$14,285.00	
Paid to Sinking Fund	1,285.71	
		$ 15,570.71

DISBURSEMENTS TO CLAIMANTS

Superannuates

Name	Years service	Amount
Akin, W. E.	43	$310.00
Barrett, A. E.	16	205.00
Bennett, J. O.	40	305.00

Bogan, S. S.	46	330.00
Boltz, H. J.	40	305.00
Bowman, H. W.	36	325.00
Brooks, C.	39	305.00
Buck, E. J.	9	275.00
Cady, J. L.	21	210.00
Cain, L. W.	40	305.00
Crooks, L. E.	24	305.00
Fontaine, P. H.	31	285.00
Foster, J. F.	46	330.00
Harrell, R. F.	26	260.00
Harvell, W. R.	39	305.00
Hines, H. B.	15	210.00
Ledbetter, H. W.	35	150.00
McVey, J. T.	25	235.00
Parker, A. H.	24	285.00
Parker, George D.	....	000.00
Reames, I. T.	38	300.00
Riggs, S. L.	24	190.00
Roy, J. R.	39	285.00
Thomason, H. B.	35	305.00
Turner, T. P.	....	210.00
Waltman, J. F.	29	235.00
Walton, R. S.	30	245.00
White, G. P.	27	235.00
Williams, J. B.	46	350.00
Wilson, L. C.	43	325.00

WIDOWS

	Years	Address	Amount
Anders, Mrs. G. D.	35	Arcadia, La., c/o Mrs. L. D. Edwards	$200.00
Brown, Mrs. P. M.	30	DeRidder, La.	190.00
Cargill, Mrs. E. L.	32	2015 Marye St., Alexandria, La.	200.00
Coburn, Mrs. A. J.	26	Box 155, Ponchatoula, La.	180.00
Crews, Mrs. B. T.	7	2612 Edgar St., Shreveport, La.	100.00
Davies, Mrs. S. J.	34	628 Kings Hwy., Shreveport, La.	200.00
Drake, Mrs. W. W.	38	436 Topeka St., Shreveport, La.	205.00
Foust, Mrs. E. B.	10	908 Chenervert St., Houston, Tex.	100.00
Fox, Mrs. Geo.	16	909 Elmwood Ave. Sh'veport, La.	190.00
Fulton, Mrs. J. B.	16	Campti, La.	180.00
Grace, Mrs. R. C.	6	R. 3, c/o W.W. Daniel, Bunkie, La.	100.00
Greene, Mrs. Geo. E.	4	Box 295, Winter Garden, Fla.	100.00
Harrison, Mrs. H. N.	27	7447 Hampson St., N. O., La.	205.00
Henley, Mrs. J. S.	32	Jonesboro, La.	195.00
Howard, Mrs. S. D.	24	Winnsboro, La.	155.00
Johns, Mrs. H. S.	24	1328 North St., Baton Rouge, La.	155.00
Jordan, Mrs. W. H.	28	c/o Mrs. Logan Stovall, Dodson, La.	170.00
Lee, Mrs. J. W.	27	526 Wall St., Shreveport, La.	175.00

Lowrey, Mrs. P. O.	27	Box 165, Mansfield, La.	185.00
Mangum, Mrs. W. A.	8	Route 1, Greensburg, La.	175.00
Morris, Mrs. T. H.	23	12034 Eggleston Ave., Chicago, Ill.	155.00
Munholland, Mrs. C. T.	12	232 Elmeer Pl., Metairie, N. O.,La.	155.00
McCullin, Mrs. P. B.	14		155.00
Parker, Mrs. F. S.	35	c/o Nashville Tr. Co. Nashville, T.	195.00
Porter, Mrs. W. J.	28	1408 Jackson St., Monroe, La.	195.00
Power, Mrs. F. R.	17	2923 Hardy St., Shreveport, La.;	205.00
Purcell, Mrs. G. D.	32	Plain Dealing, La.	195.00
Roberts. Mrs. S. D.	12	c/o Kennington Co., Jack., Miss.	130.00
Rutledge, Mrs. J. S.	25	Walker, La.	160.00
Sexton, Mrs. G.S., Sr.	44	321 Adkins St., Shreveport, La.	230.00
Sheppard, Mrs. B. H.	32	Box 265, Jena, La.	225.00
Skipper, Mrs. V. D.	14	1416 Jena St., N. O., La.	100.00
Sloane, Mrs. J. G.	7	1816 Magnolia St., Shreveport, La.	130.00
Steel, Mrs. S. A.	35	Mansfield, La.	180.00
Tucker, Mrs, R. W.	17	609 S. Monroe St., Ruston, La.	130.00
Warlick, Mrs. T. J.	34	c/o Mrs. J. Hinton, Oxford, Ga.	205.00
Wiemers, Mrs. C. J.	1	Box 632, Bogalusa, La.	90.00
Wier, Mrs. C. C.	3	Franklin, La.	90.00
Wynn, Mrs. R. H.	34	4500 Caroline Blvd., Hous., Tex.	180.00

H. M. JOHNSON, Chairman
SIDNEY A. SEEGERS, Secretary

REPORT No. 1—BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

Your Board of Lay Activities begs to submit this, its report on the general activities of the Church.

We feel it would serve no useful purpose to review the general state of the Church. Its growth in membership, material factors and similar data can be found and studied in our various statistical reports.

There are other matters which we feel need our attention and to which we ask leave to direct your thoughts. All will agree that we need to keep in close touch with our young people. They are the growing portion of our Church. New ideas and language to express them are being passed upon by our young people with kaleidoscopic rapidity. We need to keep step with them if we are to continue to to speak the same language and to be able to see the same objectives. We doubt if we are doing so.

In our Church schools there would seem to be a growing emphasis upon adult membership, and classes, organized committees and membership, and lack of interest by the younger people. The general assembly of the school is somewhat outmoded. We think our Church school program should be built more about our children and young people and that we emphasize to them by our action that we really consider them important factors in God's kingdom. We think a general assembly should be encouraged so that the children will receive the inspiration which comes from being part of a great body, and will have ocular demonstration of the interest by others.

We likewise fear that too much emphasis is being placed in our Church worship upon special days and programs. Granting that benefit may accrue from the emphasis of discussing at a set time some meritorious subject—yet it is easily seen that such emphasis is proportionately lessened as the occasions are multiplied, while at the same time the opportunity to preach the gospel is proportionately lost. Support of politico-economic or social programs, to our mind, should be avoided by our Church, since such programs necessarily propose to accomplish their end by governmental regulations. Such a program implies a mixing of Church and State and is inherently contrary to our cardinal principle of their separation. To undertake as a Church to sponsor such political movements means ultimately our surrender as a Church to the doctrine that political forces have the right to regulate us in our Church government and regiment us in our religious thoughts and worship of God.

Men who live by the golden rule and pattern their lives upon Jesus Christ need no social program to guide them. Men who have been soundly converted can not stand idle in the vineyard of life but must be busy about the Master's business of relieving distress and suffering. Methodism in its early days carried a ringing message of hope and cheer to poverty-stricken people. But the message was one of their individual value and responsibility to God—not the substitution of material for spiritual things. Methodism today, without loss of the force of this message, and because of its own power and affluence, needs to emphasize somewhat more strongly the responsibility of the individual, to remind our people that the souls of all men are of equal value, and that we must individually live and act like the Master, not turn over our religion to the action of some third person for us.

Where the members of a church have this standard and conduct as individuals, political questions and all implications thereof are properly solved by them.

We are also concerned with the tendency to increase the size and power of our various Boards: with the inauguration of various new movements and the constitution of new and costly forces or bureaus to operate them. Such bodies with their overlapping terms and large personnel may easily become so self-centered and specialized as to look at the Church only through their own eyes. Their points of view may easily render them non-cooperative or even hostile to other interests of the Church. Their overlapping terms and large influence tend to eliminate them from any effective control by our General Conference and also to destroy the efficacy of our Episcopal leadership. We hold no brief for Episcopal dictatorship, but we definitely believe that a Church controlled by Boards and Bureaus will tend to become so enmeshed in red tape and programs as to be lifeless and ineffective. Already we have so many offices, so many paper organizations, that we find ourselves in the average Church with a burden too grevious to bear.

Our Church is a military organization in origin. The itinerant minister is an officer in the army of God, subject to orders. Our churchmen soldiers obligated to follow. Under such organization, led by consecrated leaders, we have marched as a Christian army flaming with zeal for God to accomplish great things. Our forces have been mobile, subject to direction as the needs of the time demanded. Waste places in the vineyard have been cultivated. The sick and the poor distressed have been visited and raised up, the gospel has been preached to them.

We fear for our Church a loss of this mobility of action in the midst of a moving and changing world. Already we hear the whisper that other branches of God's forces—more individualistic in their view point, more mobile, perhaps, in Church organization—are moving in and occupying our heritage.

We are not alarmists; we are not iconoclasts. We are laymen, loving our Church, working as we see it for its advancement and desirous of seeing it go forward. We have spoken as we see the matters, and we submit this report for your prayerful consideration and action.

The Committee has nominated C. O. Halland as Conference Lay Leader and requests that he be elected as such.

C. A. BARNETT

REPORT No. 2—CONFERENCE BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

We deplore the continued existence of the evils of the liquor traffic. We consider this one of the most serious problems confronting the church and one which is threatening the moral fiber of our nation. We recommend that scientific instruction be taught in our schools in accordance with the laws of our state.

We earnestly urge our people to abstain from the use of intoxicating liquors, and, by example and precept, help to crystalize public sentiment against this traffic in the hope its sale can be prohibited by prohibition.

We consider the gambling spirit which is prevalent in our nation, not only among the adults of both sexes but also among the children of tender age, to be another of our serious problems, and we urge our people to fight this evil which is undermining the morals of our youth especially.

All gambling, and especially gambling with mechanical devices of various and sundry kinds, should be prohibited by law, and, in cases where there is no statutory law, one should be enacted. Our people are urged to oppose gambling in all of its forms and call upon our constituted authorities to suppress it, and we further urge our people to stand behind these authorities in doing so.

E. L. WALKER
W. B. CLARKE
ROBT. E. BRUMBY

REPORT No. 1—BOARD OF MISSIONS

Missionary Appropriations

Alexandria District	
Boyce	$ 50.00
Campti	75.00
Marksville	100.00
Melder	50.00
Melville	75.00
Veterans' Hospital	200.00
Total	$550.00
Baton Rouge District	
Angie	$ 50.00
Jackson	200.00
Kentwood	100.00
Lottie	100.00
St. Francisville	50.00
Springfield	50.00
Total	$550.00
Lake Charles District	
Hornbeck	$150.00
Moss Bluff	100.00
Merryville	250.00
Total	$500.00
Monroe District	
Bonita	$250.00
Delhi	100.00
Gordon Ave.	300.00
Total	$650.00
New Orleans District	
Bogalusa Circuit	$100.00
Felicity	100.00
Gentilly	100.00
Aldersgate	100.00
Pearl River	150.00
McDonoghville	50.00
Munholland Memorial	100.00
Total	$700.00
Ruston District	
Bienville	$100.00
Choudrant	150.00
Sibley	100.00
Springhill	250.00
Total	$600.00
Shreveport District	
Converse Circuit	$100.00
Hall Summit	200.00
Pelican	150.00
Zwolle	100.00
Charity Hospital	100.00
Total	$650.00
Total appropriated	$4,200.00

W. L. DOSS, Chairman

C. B. WHITE, Secretary

REPORT No. 2—BOARD OF MISSIONS

The Church at large has endorsed the voluntary principle in accepting askings; those responsible for raising the funds should bear in mind: There is a tendency to lay emphasis on the percentage paid rather than the amount of cash received. It is possible for a Church to pay a large per cent of its accepted quota and at the same time less cash than was paid under the old plan. We urge every Church that can possibly do so accept the full amount of Benevolent askings, and that the churches that find it impossible to do this make their acceptance as liberal as is humanly possible. We feel that it is absolutely imperative that the churches that can possibly do so should increase their Benevolent acceptances.

We heartily endorse the Missionary and Evangelistic program of the General Board of Missions. The District Missionary Institute is our leading agency of Missionary cultivation. In the Institute we have not permitted other things to crowd out the primary emphasis on Missions and Evangelism. The Conference Board of Missions and the Conference Board of Christian Education will cooperate in making these Institutes a success.

The dates for our Missionary Institutes are as follows:

District	Place	Time
Lake Charles	De Ridder	Jan. 24, 10 a. m.
Lake Charles	Lake Charles	Jan. 24, 7:30 p. m.
Lake Charles	Lafayette	Jan. 25, 10 a. m.
New Orleans	Houma	Jan. 26, 10 a. m.
New Orleans	New Orleans	Jan. 26, 7:30 p. m.
Baton Rouge	Hammond	Jan. 27, 10 a. m.
Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge	Jan. 27, 7:30 p. m.
Shreveport	Shreveport	Jan. 30, 10 a. m.
Ruston	Ruston	Jan. 31, 10 a. m.
Monroe	Monroe	Feb. 1, 10 a. m.
Alexandria	Alexandria	Feb. 2, 10 a. m.
Alexandria	Bunkie	Feb. 2, 7:30 p. m.

We urge that the **World Outlook, The Upper Room** and the Missionary study book, these three great periodicals, be given a prominent place on the program of these Institutes.

We call attention to the General Missionary Council to be held in San Antonio, Texas, January 3-6. We hope that it will be possible for every pastoral charge to have representatives at this great gathering.

We request Bishop Smith to continue J. G. Snelling as Superintendent of the Memorial Mercy Home-Hospital. The Board of Missions requests that the Annual Conference set aside the second Sunday in February, or as near thereto as possible, as Memorial Mercy Home-Hospital Day, and that an offering be taken in every church.

The Board of Missions also requests Bishop Smith to appoint W. H. Wallace, Jr., as Conference Missionary Secretary. We recommend Van Carter as Lay Evangelist. We heartily endorse the work being done by J. A. Alford in the Hospitals of New Orleans, and request Bishop Smith to re-appoint him as Conference Golden Cross Director, on salary, to be paid out of the funds of the Golden Cross.

We recognize the great need of our Rural Work, the French fields and the unchurched areas in our own Conference, and we hope that the presiding elders, preachers and laymen will work out some program whereby more of these unchurched people may be reached for Christ and the Church.

W. L. DOSS, Jr., Chairman

C. B. WHITE, Secretary

REPORT No. 3—BOARD OF MISSIONS

Your Board of Missions has had before it for consideration a proposed plan for supplying the services of chaplains in hospitals throughout the bounds of the Annual Conference. Believing the attention to the spiritual needs of our people in such times to be of first importance, we recommend the following plan for supplying this spiritual consolation to the sick.

First: That a goal of $3600 be set as the amount to be raised for Golden Cross Society during the year 1938-39 and that this be apportioned to the several districts as follows:

Alexandria District	$ 250.00
Baton Rouge District	500.00
Lake Charles District	400.00
Monroe District	400.00
New Orleans District	900.00
Ruston District	250.00
Shreveport District	900.00
Total	$3600.00

Second: That these funds be used to pay salaries as follows:

Golden Cross Director and New Orleans hospital chaplaincy	$1500.00
Alexandria District Veterans' Hospital	300.00
Lake Charles District, St. Patrick's Hospital	250.00
Baton Rouge District, Baton Rouge General Hospital	300.00
Monroe District, Monroe Hospitals	250.00
Shreveport District, Charity Hospital	400.00
Hospitalization	500.00
Miscellaneous	100.00
Total	$3600.00

W. L. DOSS, Jr., Chairman

C. B. WHITE, Secretary

REPORT OF TREASURER, BOARD OF MISSIONS

As Treasurer of the Mission Board, I submit the following report:

Receipts

Cash Balance from Last Year	$ 65.60	
Received from Conference Treasurer	4537.25	
Received from Babington Fund	50.00	
		$4652.85

Disbursed

To Mission Charges	$4462.50	
Expense	167.59	
Balance on hand	22.76	
		$4652.85

New Orleans, La.,
Nov. 16, 1938

S. H. MEYER, Treasurer

TREASURER'S REPORT, GOLDEN CROSS SOCIETY

Receipts

Cash balance, November, 1937	$ 418.32	
Received, various amounts	32.50	
Received from J. F. Rawls	265.91	
Received from J. F. Rawls	403.64	
Received from J. F. Rawls	381.27	
Received from Conference Treasurer	119.05	
Received from Carrollton C	40.00	
		$1660.69

Disbursed

Expense, S. A. Seegers	$ 74.50	
Hospitalization, Baton Rouge	79.70	
Hospitalization, Alexandria	35.00	
Baptist Hospital, New Orleans	20.61	
Monroe Hospitalization	25.00	
Expense J. A. Alford	43.00	
Salary J. A. Alford	1100.00	
Balance	282.88	
		$1660.69

New Orleans, La.,
Nov. 16, 1938

S. H. MEYER, Treasurer

TREASURER'S REPORT, CHINA RELIEF FUND

At the last session of the Annual Conference there was a collection taken for China Relief and, as Treasurer of the Board of Missions, I was requested to handle the funds subscribed.

The amount subscribed was something over $1300.00, a portion of which was sent direct to Nashville by the donors.

Amount remitted to me, as Treasurer	$1068.21
Less Postage and Exchange	2.50
Amount remitted to J. F. Rawls, Treas.	$1065.71

S. H. MEYER, Treasurer

New Orleans, La.,
Nov. 16, 1938

REPORT OF THE ORPHANAGE BOARD

We have had before us the report of the Board of Directors, also the first annual report of Rev. C. B. White, superintendent of the Orphanage. We are deeply gratified that this great institution has met the year with faith and courage and, under the leadership of Superintendent White and his splendid staff of co-workers, has carried on well.

We have noticed with satisfaction the reaction of many of our church men and women to the recent pictorial edition of the Orphanage Visitor. Many groups and individuals throughout the state have established the custom of providing clothing for children in the orphan-

age and at the present time only about forty are not so provided. This splendid action has brought to such persons a new contact with our children, which has been gratifying.

We recommend that the members of the board of directors, whose terms have expired, and who have been re-elected, be confirmed.

We also recommend that Easter Sunday and the second Sunday in October (designated as Harvest Day), be set aside as the special days upon which contributions to the Louisiana Methodist Orphanage shall be taken in every church throughout the Conference. We urge our people to more liberal giving.

We further recommend the appointment of Rev. R. W. Vaughan as Superintendent Emeritus and of Rev. C. B. White as Superintendent of the Louisiana Methodist Orphanage.

R. L. CLAYTON, President

O. L. TUCKER, Secretary

ANNUAL REPORT BOARD OF DIRECTORS LOUISIANA METHODIST ORPHANAGE

The institution is still prospering and it has continued so during the past year. The usual good health of the children has been maintained, and their general wellbeing kept upon an even keel.

The orphanage family has not grown materially during the past year for the reason that our housing capacity has been reached and our growth in numbers has been thus limited to refilling vacant places made by departures of our finished product. We have a large waiting list, but our progress in reducing it is necessarily very slow.

Our financial resources during the past year have not been unsatisfactory and cramped, although we could have been made more comfortable by a more generous supply. We owe no debts and are able to meet our obligations as they come up; yet we would feel more certain of our goal with stronger financial backing. We feel that our work in behalf of the State in the improvement of its oncoming citizenship merits a broader financial liberality than we have yet received.

Notwithstanding the administration of the institution the past year has been in the hands of a new Superintendent, there has been no interruption of its orderly ongoing. The new Superintendent is rendering satisfactory service, and the future of his work is promising. The Board directs me to request the Annual Conference and the Presiding Bishop to appoint the new Superintendent—Rev. C. B. White—as Superintendent for the incoming year, and also to appoint Rev. R. W. Vaughan as Superintendent Emeritus, of the Louisana Methodist Orphanage. The Annual Conference is also requested to set aside **Easter Sunday** and the **second Sunday of October, 1939,** as harvest days for the Methodist churches of the Conference to raise funds for the maintenance of the Louisiana Methodist Orphanage for the incoming Conference year, A. D. 1939.

S. D. PEARCE, President

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE LOUISIANA METHODIST ORPHANAGE

From October 1, 1937, to October 1, 1938

To the Hon. S. D. Pearce, President, and Members of the Board of Directors of the Louisiana Methodist Orphanage, in regular session, Tuesday, October 25, 1938.

This is my first Annual Report as Superintendent of our Orphanage, and covers the period of our fiscal year, from October 1, 1937, to October 1, 1938.

This has been a good year. The children have been in good health as a rule. Several were operated on during the summer, and one little girl had to undergo an emergency operation for ruptured appendix. The spirit among our children is good, and they enter into their work and school activities with heart and enthusiasm. They are progressing nicely in their school work.

We have had 195 children in the home during the year; 25 children have left and 28 have been admitted. We have 169 at present. We have 10 students attending college, 48 in high school, 15 attending Eastland Grammar School, and 89 in our Orphanage School. Seven are too young to attend school. We had two College graduates during the year and five High School graduates.

This has been a splendid year agriculturally. At least our crops were abundant during the spring and summer. The fall drouth has greatly reduced our sugar cane and other late crops. Our fall gardening will be a complete failure if the drouth is not broken soon. However, during the spring and summer we did quite a bit of canning. The corn and other feed crops have been fine, but not enough to furnish our needs. The sweet potato crop has been gathered, which amounts to about 400 bushels. We have a large herd of hogs to produce our winter meats, and our dairy cattle are producing an abundant supply of milk and butter.

A number of minor repairs have been made during the year. three boys' cottages have been painted. A new boiler has been installed for our laundry and main building, and a number of repairs made in that connection. It seems now that we must have a new washing machine for our laundry, which will cost several hundred dollars. A new roof must be placed on the laundry and boiler room at an early date. Much repair work is needed. We need several thousand dollars in order to place our buildings in first-class condition.

Many appealing cases have come before us during the year, but we have been able to receive only a few. We are crowded at present. It is hard to turn away homeless and needy children. It is a pity we do not have room and means for caring for more.

We are trying hard to train our children according to the principles of Christian living and good citizenship. We have prayer meet-

ing with them three nights each week. We plan clean entertainments and socials, and select good shows for them to see occasionally.

A little over two-thirds of our children are being clothed by individuals, Woman's Missionary Societies and Sunday School classes. This is a great help.

Our financial condition is shown in the following statement:

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

(Condensed from Original Report)

From October 1, 1937, to October 1, 1938

Cash on hand, October 1, 1937....		$1,369.54	
Receipts, from all sources:			
Sunday Schools	$20,094.66		
Churches and Individuals	12,683.19		
Robert Harry Bequest	1,043.50		
Emergency Fund	800.00		
Interest from Funds:			
Brownell Endowment Fund 430.00			
Prince Endowment Fund 285.00			
Sexton Endowment Fund 80.00			
	795.00		
Woman's Missionary Societies....	521.02		
Income from place	223.45		
Out of State	159.00		
Various Societies	60.56		
Total Cash Income		$36,380.38	
Total Cash in hand during year			$37,749.92
Expenditures:			
Administrative and office expenses	$11,412.75		
Schooling	$ 2,652.10		
General Maintenance	$20,808.61		
Total Expenditures		$34,873.46	
Balance on hand, in Treas.		2,876.46	
			$37,749.92

BUILDING FUND

Cash on Hand, October 1, 1937	$1,277.09	
Cash Received, Mrs. R. W. Vaughan	1,078.74	
		$2,355.83

Expended:			
"Edith Higginbotham Memorial Home"			$2,355.83
Inventory			
Cash on Hand:			
In Treasury	$ 2,876.46		
In Operating Fund	2,000.00		
Total Cash		$ 4,876.46	
Endowment Funds:			
Dr. Luther Sexton	$10,500.00		
C. R. Brownell	10,000.00		
Floyd L. Prince	5,500.00		
Mrs. John Shuttleworth	1,100.00		
Mer Rouge Sunday School	177.39		
Total Endowment Funds		$ 27,277.39	
Special Funds:			
Blair Fund		850.49	
Total Cash, Endowment and Special Funds			$ 33,004.34
Real Estate:			
Building, Furnishings and Equipment		$135,000.00	
Land, Improvements and Farm Machinery		25,000.00	
			$160,000.00
Live Stock and Feeds			8,000.00
Total Assets			$201,004.34

We carry approximately $100,000 insurance, with all premiums paid. We have no financial liabilities, and no indebtedness.

Ruston, Louisiana,
October 25, 1938

C. B. WHITE, Superintendent

REPORT OF TREASURER OF ORPHANAGE

Receipts

On hand last report	$ 1,369.54
Received from R. W. Vaughan	12,050.73
Received from C. B. White	24,829.65
Total	$ 38,249.92

Disbursements

Paid R. W. Vaughan, Office expenses, etc.	$ 363.74
Paid R. W. Vaughan, Salary	600.00
Paid R. W. Vaughan, Maintenance	6,570.07
Paid C. B. White, Office expenses, etc.	1,159.53

Paid C. B. White, Salary	2,083.30
Paid C. B. White, Maintenance	24,596.82
	$ 35,373.46
Balance on hand in First National Bank	2,876.46
	$ 38,249.92

Ruston, Louisiana,
October 25, 1938

JAS. H. MAYS,
Treasurer La. Methodist Orphanage

REPORT OF COMMISSION ON BUDGET

We, your Commission on Budget, recommend that the Louisiana Annual Conference accept the sum of $132,000 as its benevolent acceptance for General and Conference Work for the year 1938-39, and that the same be allocated on the ratio of 40% for General Work and 60% for Conference Work. The allotments are as follows:

Board of Christian Education	
(a) Interest on bonds	$ 26,400
(b) Christian Education	14,850
Conference Claimants	14.775
Missions	10,890
Memorial Mercy Home	6,930
Church Extension	2,475
New Orleans Christian Advocate	1,790
Lay Activities	1,090
Total	$ 79,200

General Work:

Administrative Fund:		
1. Bishops Fund 2. Commissions 3. Committees 4. General Conference Expense 5. Judicial Council 6. Trustees 7. Ecumenical Fund	12.85%	$6,785
American Bible Society	1.20%	634
Assemblies:		
1. Lake Junaluska 2. Mt. Sequoyah	.75%	396
Board of Church Extension	6.90%	3,643
Board of Christian Education	16.00%	8,448
Federal Council of Churches	.35%	185
Board of Finance	4.77%	2,519

Board of Lay Activities	2.15%	1,135
Board of Missions	42.90%	22,651
Negro Work	3.53%	1,863
Theological Schools:		
1. Emory University	6.70%	3,538
2. Southern Methodist University		
Scarritt College	.30%	158
Youth Crusade	1.60%	845

Total	$ 52,800
Total for Conference Work	$ 79,200
Total for General Work	52.800
Grand total	$132,000

APPORTIONMENTS TO THE SEVERAL DISTRICTS

Alexandria	11.29%	$15,734
Baton Rouge	13.61%	17,965
Lake Charles	13.31%	17,569
Monroe	13.96%	18,427
New Orleans	13.88%	18,322
Ruston	14.96%	19,747
Shreveport	18.36%	24,245

The General Conference has apportioned to the Louisiana Annual Conference the sum of $1,896 for the expense of the Uniting Conference. Your Commission on Budget makes the following apportionments to the districts as follows:

Alexandria	$ 226
Baton Rouge	258
Lake Charles	252
Monroe	265
New Orleans	263
Ruston	284
Shreveport	348

Your Commission on Budget recommends the election of Paul M. Brown as Conference Treasurer.

Your Commission has allocated $430 for the printing, wrapping, and mailing of the Conference Minutes, and recommends that the Conference Secretary receive three bids, and the one accepted must not exceed $430.

We, your Commission, further recommend that the sum of $430 for printing of Minutes and $300 for Conference Treasurer's expense be set aside as necessary Conference expense.

JAS. E. SELFE, Chairman

R. R. BRANTON, Secretary

REPORT OF SECRETARY-TREASURER, NEW ORLEANS METHODIST DEPOSITORY

Receipts

November 18, 1937 Cash Balance	$ 95.38	
Received from Rents		
December 1937 through November 1938	780.00	
May 20, 1938 Loan Whitney National Bank	400.00	
		$1,275.38

Disbursements

Dec. 27, 1937 State Taxes	$ 97.38	
Jan. 6, 1938 C. N. Bott—repairs	5.00	
Jan. 10, 1938 Insurance	46.50	
May 3, 1938 Copy of Title	3.50	
May 10, 1938 City Taxes 1937	253.15	
May 20, 1938 City Taxes 1938	224.63	
May 20, 1938 Repairs to Building	159.49	
May 20, 1938 Interest on Loan Whitney National Bank	6.07	
Aug. 18, 1938 Payment on Loan Whitney National Bank	200.00	
Aug. 18, 1938 Interest on Renewal Loan Whitney National Bank	3.00	
Nov. 16, 1938 Note Whitney National Bank	200.00	
		$1,198.72
Nov. 16, Cash Balance		$76.66

E. H. PRESCOTT, Secretary-Treasurer

New Orleans,
Nov. 16, 1938

REPORT OF CONFERENCE TREASURER

Balance from Last Report	$ 304.65	
Refund from Printing of Minutes	26.39	
Received from Charges 1938	55,377.13	
		$55,708.17
Less Treasurer's Expense		300.00
		$55,408.17

Disbursements—as per Budget adopted

Conference Work	
Board of Christian Education	
(a) Interest on Bonds	$ 11,000.00
(b) Christian Education	6,187.50
Conference Claimants	5,362.50
Missions	4,537.50
Memorial Mercy Home	2,887.50
Church Extension	1,031.72
New Orleans Christian Advocate	742.50

Printing Minutes	700.78		
Lay Activities	550.00		
		$33,000.00	
General Work			
Administrative Fund	2,530.00		
American Bible Society	253.00		
Assemblies	165.00		
Board of Church Extension	1,584.00		
Board of Christian Education, including part of Temperance and Social Service	3,652.00		
Federal Council of Churches	77.00		
Board of Finance	990.00		
Board of Lay Activities, including part of Temperance and Social Service	495.00		
Board of Missions, including Hospitals	9,900.00		
Negro Work	814.00		
Theological Schools	1,540.00		
		22,000.00	
			55,000.00
Balance			$ 408.17

Golden Cross Receipts

1937 Collections	$ 6.50		
1938 Collections	1,362.36		
		$ 1,368.86	
Remitted			$ 1,368.86

P. M. BROWN, Conference Treasurer

REPORT OF CONFERENCE SECRETARY, W. M. S.

From October 1, 1937, to September 30, 1938

Number of auxiliaries	235
Number of new auxiliaries this year	18
Total number of members including young women and new members	7,460
Number of new members added this year	1,033
Number of young women's circles	24
Number of young women in circles	511
Number of auxiliaries promoting Baby Specials	44
Number of subscribers to "World Outlook"	1,575
Number of active Spirtual Life groups	89
Number of new Missions Study Classes 4th Quarter, 1937	121
Number of members 4th quarter, 1937	1,972
Number of new Bible Study Classes this year	104
Number of members	1,906
Number of active Christian Social Relations Committees	103

Number of Life Members or names added to Memorial Roll this year	107
Number of Honorary Life Members	2
Number of Home and Foreign Specials	50
Amount sent Conference Treasurer for membership offerings (including Baby Specials)	$ 19,488.33
Amount of other funds sent Conference Treasurer	10,322.93
Total amount sent Conference Treasurer	29,811.26
Value of Boxes of Supplies reported to Conference Superintendent	3,325.47
Amount spent for Local Work	25,420.57
Amount spent for City Mission Boards	2,653.20

MRS. WILTZ M. LEDBETTER, Conf. Secretary.

REPORT OF CONFERENCE TREASURER, W. M. S.

Nov. 1, 1937 to Nov. 1, 1938

Alexandria		$ 3,334.90
Baton Rouge		3,245.87
Lake Charles		2,750.45
Monroe		4,116.39
New Orleans		4,275.68
Ruston		4,168.66
Shreveport		8,003.82
Total		$ 29,895.77
City Missions	$ 1,817.97	
Local Work	20,346.21	
Supplies	1,727.57	
Fourth Sunday Collections	431.64	
		24,323.39
Grand Total		$ 54,219.16

MRS. C. C. CARVER, Conference Treasurer

REPORT SUPT. MEMORIAL HOME

OFFERINGS FROM DISTRICTS

Louisiana Conference

Alexandria District	$214.15	
Baton Rouge "	314.84	
Lake Charles "	212.05	
Monroe "	269.34	
New Orleans "	857.64	($500.00 personal)
Ruston "	207.46	
Shreveport "	243.01	
Total	$2,318.49	

GIRLS AND BABIES

1937-38

Girls remaining in the Home, Nov. 1, 1937	26	
Patients received during the year	103	
Total		129
Remaining in Home Now	33	
Babies remaining in the Home, Nov. 1, 1937	34	
Babies born in the Home, 1937-38	89	
Babies received for care from outside	5	
Total		128
TOTAL GIRLS AND BABIES		257

J. G. SNELLING, Superintendent

AUDITOR'S REPORT—MEMORIAL MERCY HOME

EXHIBIT "C"

SUMMARIZED STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

November 1, 1937 to October 22, 1938

CASH BALANCE, NOVEMBER 1, 1937—OVERDRAWN			$ 4.01
Receipts:			
Adoption Fees, Miscellaneous		$ 1,207.00	
Assessments and Special Offerings:			
Louisiana Conference	$ 3,559.86		
Mississippi Conference	1,536.62		
North Mississippi Conference	962.29		
		6,058.77	
Contributions—City of New Orleans		452.00	
Contributions—Miscellaneous		6,757.12	
Co-Operative Fees—Miscellaneous		2,190.30	
Keep of Babies, Miscellaneous		948.43	
Loans		3,000.00	
Total Receipts			$ 20,613.62
			$ 20,609.61
Disbursements:			
Expenses:			
Auditing and Bookkeeping	$ 75.00		
Attorney and Adoption Fees	1,144.00		
Automobile Operations and Repairs	280.23		
Commissions	970.30		
Drugs and Medical Supplies	1,700.44		

Exchange and Interest	79.35		
Light, Fuel and Heat	1,419.52		
Groceries	4,835.05		
Insurance	46.50		
Maintenance and Supplies	1,519.74		
Office Expenses and Supplies	486.17		
Repairs	35.25		
Salaries and Wages	5,304.51		
Telephone and Telegraph	69.36		
Traveling Expenses	248.25		
		18,213.67	
Capital Expenditures:			
Equipment	43.55		
Furniture and Fixtures	182.80		
Land (Paving Installments)	202.18		
		428.53	
Repayment of Loans		2,000.00	
Total Disbursements			$ 20,642.20
CASH OVERDRAFT, OCTOBER 22, 1938			$ 32.59

REPORT OF THE LEGAL CONFERENCE

The Legal Conference is pleased to report that we are able to contribute to the Superannuate fund, as interest on funds committed to our care $5,352.20

From Blair Fund	$2,000.00	
From our funds in hands of Gen. Bd. Finance	1,952.20	
From funds in hands of Legal Conference	1400.00	
		$5,352.20

We nominate to fill vacancies on the Board: Lay—Capt. H. J. Thompson and Henry Walthers; Clerical—Martin Hebert, J. G. Snelling.

BRISCOE CARTER, President.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

We have examined the records of the several districts and have found them to be neatly and correctly kept.

For the sake of increased neatness and permanence we suggest that uniform record books be recommended for use by the newly formed District Conferences under the plan of union.

A. L. GILMORE, Chairman
L. W. SMART,
HENRY A. RICKEY.

MINUTES

of the

ADJOURNED SESSION THE LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

1938

Opening Pursuant to action of the Conference, in session November 24-28, 1937, and upon call of the President, the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, met in adjourned session in the First Methodist Church, Alexandria, Louisiana, March 10, 1938, at 10 a. m., Bishop Hoyt M. Dobbs in the chair. The Bishop led in the devotional service, Miss Willie Wynn White of Alexandria served at the organ and Mr. Robert Vaughan of Oklahoma led the singing. Dr. W. M. Alexander of the General Board of Christian Education led the prayer.

Roll Call The Secretary called the roll and the following answered to their names:

Clerical—J. B. Williams, Briscoe Carter, W. D. Kleinschmidt, S. L. Riggs, W. W. Holmes, T. J. Holladay, R. H. Harper, W. L. Doss, Jr., F. J. McCoy, J. A. McCormack, J. G. Snelling, L. E. Crooks, J. Cude Rousseaux, J. W. Faulk, R. M. Brown, R. V. Fulton, Louis Hoffpauir, N. E. Joyner, W. F. Henderson, Jr., A. D. George, H. W. Rickey, R. T. Ware, L. W. Smart, D. B. Boddie, Elmer C. Gunn, R. E. Smith, D. B. Raulins, L. N. Hoffpauir, James E. Selfe, W. F. Roberts, H. L. Johns, W. C. Scott, R. A. Bozeman, C. E. McLean, C. K. Smith, M. S. Monk, A. M. Wynne, J. F. Dring, Guy M. Hicks, H. B. Hines, P. B. McCullin, A. M. Serex, C. W. Lahey, L. R. Nease, Jr., H. M. Johnson, E. W. Day, J. H. Bowdon, B. C. Taylor, J. T. Harris, J. D. Fomby, T. D. Lipscomb, C. M. Morris, E. M. Mouser, J. P. Bonnecarrere, G. A. LaGrange, D. W. Poole, R. H. Staples, David Tarver, J. E. Hearn, G. W. Pomeroy, V. D. Morris, W. L. Duren, R. M. Bentley, R. R. Branton, A. W. Townsend, Jr., G. W. Dameron, Jolly B. Harper, Joe Brown Love, Henry A. Rickey, J. R. Spann, W. H. Wallace, Jr., Dana Dawson, A. R. Hoffpauir, L. A. Carrington, Otis W. Spinks, Carl F. Lueg, G. A. Morgan, A. A. Collins, J. H. Midyett, A. Jerome Cain, A. L. Gilmore, Charles M. Crowe, J. C. Sensintaffar, W. J. Reid, W. B. Hollingsworth.

Probationers—Maurice Dale Fulkerson, W. R. Corrigan, C. R. Lahey, Karl B. Tooke.

Lay Delegates—Alexandria District: W. H. Bishop, Mrs. H. V. Dunford, Charles N. White, W. S. Mitchell; Baton Rouge District: J. H. Rhodes, T. H. Henderson, H. May; Lake Charles District: A. M. Mayo, Harold Demanade, V. L. Caldwell, Mrs. G. W. Pomeroy; Monroe District: Mrs. H. L. Johns, W. B. Clarke, Mrs. Van Carter, Mrs. C. K. Smith, Fred A. Coon; New Orleans District: J. H. Carter, R. E. Brumby; Ruston District: Floyd B. James, C. O. Holland, J. P. Nelson, T. L. James, Judge C. A. Barnett, T. W. Camp, Mrs. W. S. McDonald,

J. R. Beville; Shreveport District: H. T. Wadley, R. H. Nelson, Pierce Cline, J. B. Turnley.

Substitution of Alternates H. V. Dunford for Mrs. B. T. Gallaher, Alexandria District; J. H. Thatcher for Miss Ella K. Hooper, New Orleans District, and George Nelson for Mrs. G. S. Sexton, Jr., Shreveport District. Later during the session, W. L. Haney was substituted for W. S. Holmes, Baton Rouge District, and Mrs. A. E. Reid for Mrs. W. M. Ledbetter of the Shreveport District, while Mrs. W. A. Hall, lay delegate from the Alexandria District, and W. H. Royal, B. H. Andrews, B. D. Watson, W. H. Giles, William Schuhle, Thurmon Spinks, C. B. Powell, J. C. Whitaker, E. C. Dufresne, S. S. Holladay, Alonzo Early, J. J. Rasmussen, D. F. Anders, S. J. McLean, B. F. Rogers, R. W. Vaughan, C. B. White, Ira W. Flowers, clerical, were noted as present. A telegram was read from H. T. Carley, expressing his regret at not being able to attend on account of illness and "praying for successful session."

Purpose of the Session After proposing agenda for the day which on motion of R. H. Harper were adopted, and urging the wide circulation of the Aldersgate issue of the New Orleans Christian Advocate, Bishop Dobbs spoke concerning the objective of the Conference in ordering the adjourned session. He stated that all the steps contemplated in report No. 1 of the Board of Christian Education had been taken and that all concerned had proceeded according to the letter of the resolution.

Confirmation Centenary Trustees C. O. Holland discussed the matter of a better charter for Centenary College. W. B. Clarke asked if trustees of the college were willing to be confirmed by the Conference. Mr. Holland replied that he thought so. Briscoe Carter affirmed that there is no question as to the right of the Conference to confirm the election of trustees. Mr. Holland submitted the following statement of the attitude of the trustees and it went to record:

ATTITUDE OF TRUSTEES

The Adjourned Session of the Louisiana Annual Conference, Alexandria, Louisiana.

Gentlemen:

Recognizing that there is some question in the minds of the members of the Conference relative to its jurisdiction over Centenary College, the Board of Trustees will proceed according to law with the necessary amendments to the College Charter to bring about the desired control of the College by the Conference if it cannot be found that this has already been provided for by previous amendments.

The foregoing is a statement of atttiude on the part of the undersigned members of the Board of Trustees.

(Signed) W. B. Jacobs Hoyt M. Dobbs
John L. Scales Pierce Cline

J. B. Atkins	B. W. Marston
W. L. Duren	Paul M. Brown
T. L. James	S. J. Harmon
W. W. Holmes	B. F. Roberts
W. H. Giles	R. T. Moore
H. L. Johns	T. C. Clanton
Dana Dawson	C. O. Holland
W. L. Doss, Jr.	

Resolution Concerning Charter—Upon motion of C. O. Holland, it was resolved that the trustees of Centenary College be authorized to proceed with amendments to the charter of the said institution—in consultation with Dr. Briscoe Carter and in harmony with recommendations of Dr. W. M. Alexander of the General Board of Christian Education.

Bond Indebtedness—Discussion W. W. Holmes, president of the Board of Christian Education, spoke concerning the bond indebtedness. T. L. James then discussed the plan he had proposed to retire the indebtedness. D. B. Raulins, secretary of the Board of Christian Education, read resolutions relative to a campaign to carry out the plan of Mr. James. Mr. James then invited questions and discussion. The following spoke: J. Cude Rousseaux, B. C. Taylor, R. R. Branton, James E. Selfe, Elmer C. Gunn, Louis Hoffpauir, H. L. Johns, C. K. Smith, W. B. Clarke, H. W. Rickey, N. E. Joyner, Mrs. G. W. Pomeroy, H. M. Johnson, W. B. Hollingsworth, V. L. Caldwell, J. G. Snelling, Pierce Cline, W. L. Doss, Jr. Upon request of A. M. Wynne, the Resolutions were again read—by the Secretary, that all might clearly understand them. Bishop Dobbs stated that the banks would cancel $61,000 of the bond indebtedness and interest of approximately $2000, if Conference should carry out the plan of Mr. James, and that a group of unnamed persons would give $2000 or more toward the current indebtedness of Centenary College.

Resolutions Adopted After a resolution, presented by N. E. Joyner, expressing appreciation of the gift of Mr. Hayne of a gymnasium to Centenary College, had been adopted, the motion of Louis Hoffpauir that the vote on the Resolutions presented by D. B. Raulins be taken by standing prevailed; the vote was: Ayes, 130; Nays, none, and the Resolutions were unanimously adopted as follows:

RESOLUTIONS

WHEREAS, the Educational Bond Issue of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, is past due and is a serious burden on the Louisiana Conference, and

WHEREAS, there now remains outstanding $283,500.00 of said Bond Issue, $94,000.00 of which is presently owned by the Centenary College Endowment Fund and the balance is owned by banks and individuals, and

WHEREAS, Centenary College Endowment Fund has agreed

to purchase $56,000.00 additional bonds, making their total $150,000.00, provided the balance of the Bond Issue is retired and under certain other conditions, and

WHEREAS, Mr. T. L. James has devised a plan for the retirement and refunding of said Bond Issue and for raising funds for the erection of a building on Centenary College Campus;

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, that a campaign for the raising of funds for these purposes be approved, said campaign to be under the direction of the Board of Christian Education.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that all funds raised by this campaign shall be deposited with the Board of Christian Education of this Conference, and that said Board shall apply sufficient funds first raised to the retirement of said Bond Issue, except the $150,000.00 to be owned by Centenary College Endowment Fund, and that all excess funds shall be used in the building program contemplated for the College on the campus of Centenary College; but the Board of Christian Education is hereby directed, that should they be unable to retire all of the Educational Bond Issue except the $150,000.00 to be held by Centenary College Endowment Fund as herein provided, to return all monies collected on this campaign to the donors.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that in order to refund the $94,000.00 of the aforesaid bonds now owned and held by Centenary College of Louisiana, and the $56,000.00 of said bonds, which the College has agreed to acquire upon the conditions stated in the plan of Mr. T. L. James, the Board of Christian Education of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, be and is hereby authorized and instructed to issue through its officers designated by it and to deliver to Centenary College of Louisiana, bonds of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, to the amount of $150,000.00, payable to the order of Centenary College of Louisiana, dated June 1, 1938, bearing interest at the rate of 3 per cent per annum, payable annually on December 1st of each year, and due and payable on or before December 1, 1958, said bonds to be six in number and of the denomination of $25,000.00 each, and in such form to carry out these authorizations and instructions as the Board of Christian Education may determine.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that said bonds are to be delivered to Centenary College of Louisiana upon the delivery by the College to the Board of Christian Education, of $150,000.00 of the Educational Bonds of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, dated January 1, 1926.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that 20 per cent of the amount collected by this Conference each year and known as the benevolences is hereby dedicated and pledged to secure the payment of principal and interest of the bonds to be issued by the Board of Christian

Education and to the interest on the $7,200.00 outstanding Annuity Bonds as follow, to wit:

FIRST, to the payment of the interest on the $7,200.00 outstanding Annuity Bonds;

SECOND, to the payment of the interest on the $150,000.00 of bonds (or less as the total amount of bonds outstanding are reduced from time to time) to be issued by the Board of Christian Education and to be delivered to Centenary College of Louisiana as hereinbefore provided;

THIRD, to the principal of the new bonds to be issued by the Board of Christian Education and to be delivered to Centenary College of Louisiana, as hereinbefore provided.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Secretary of this Conference is hereby authorized and instructed to certify to the correctness of these Resolutions.

D. B. RAULINS, Secretary
Board of Christian Education

CERTIFICATE OF SECRETARY

I, Robert H. Harper, Secretary of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of Resolutions unanimously adopted by the Adjourned Session of the said Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, held in First Methodist Church, Alexandria, Louisiana, on March 10, 1938.

(Signed) R. H. HARPER,
Secretary Louisiana Annual Conference

Alexandria, La.,
March 12, 1938

Mr. James Director Upon motion of W. W. Holmes, T. L. James was continued as director of the special effort to retire the bond indebtedness of the Conference.

Committee for Bond Issue Retirement With T. L. James as Conference Director, the following were named as the Committee for Bond Issue Retirement—W. W. Holmes, Dana Dawson, D. B. Raulins, Floyd B. James, C. O. Holland, S. H. Porter, J. Richard Spann, G. W. Dameron, W. L. Duren, T. H. Henderson, H. T. Wadley, Hoyt M. Dobbs, R. H. Harper, J. H. Bowdon, B. H. Andrews, W. B. Clarke, R. E. Brumby, H. L. Johns, E. C. Gunn, Louis Hoffpauir, A. M. Serex, H. V. Dunford, E. L. Walker.

Minutes Upon suggestion of the Bishop, the minutes of the session were by common consent entrusted to the Secretary.

Adjournment A meeting of the Board of Christian Education was called, to follow immediately upon adjournment, the doxology was sung, the benediction was pronounced by Briscoe Carter, and the Conference adjourned **sine die.**

HOYT M. DOBBS, President

R. H. HARPER, Secretary

CONFERENCE RULES

(Condensed)

Apportionments The amounts apportioned to each district shall be distributed among various charges in proportion to the membership and the amount paid for ministerial support the preceding year, and the Secretary of the Conference shall furnish necessary data to the presiding elders.

Church Extension Each church securing assistance from the Conference Board of Church Extension shall be required to secure the refunding of the sum donated in the event of the property being alienated from the M. E. Church, South, by entering and recording a mortgage for the sum donated; provided, that this shall not apply to donations of fifty dollars or less.

Data for Memoirs The presiding elder, in whose district a member, wife or widow of a preacher dies, shall appoint someone to secure, in advance of Conference, data concerning the deceased. Each member of the Conference is required to furnish the editor of the Annual a succinct history of himself.

Membership District Conference The District Conference shall be composed of all parties mentioned in paragraph 87, Discipline 1938, and, in addition thereto, of the following: One lay member from each church in the charge, provided, however, that each charge shall not have less than five (5) elected delegates.

Quadrennial Orphanage Board A Conference Orphanage Board, composed of one lay member from each district and an equal number of clerical members, shall be elected at the first session following the General Conference, to serve during the ensuing quadrennium.

Reports in Duplicate All resolutions, memorials, and reports to Conference shall be submitted in duplicate.

Statistical Reports Statistical reports shall be in the hands of the Statistical Sceretary by the close of the first day of Conference, and any pastor failing to comply with this rule shall be publicly called upon for his report.

Widows A directory of widows of deceased members shall be published in the Annual. The Secretary of the Board of Finance shall secure from each widow a statement of her needs, for the information of the Board.

MEMOIR

MRS. F. B. HILL

Miss Louise Payne was born in Devonshire, England, July 30, 1876. She was trained, and at an early age confirmed, in the Church of England, and was a member of that communion until her marriage to Rev. F. B. Hill on April 16, 1916.

She took training as a nurse in a London hospital and later went to Canada when she only twenty years of age, and worked in a hospital of that country for some years. From Canada she returned to England. At the outbreak of the World War she came to America and served at her profession in a New York hospital. From there she was transferred in the government service to California. She served for awhile in the Presbyterian Hospital in New Orleans and later she went to Baton Rouge and served as superintendent of nurses in the Baton Rouge General Hospital.

It was while she was in Baton Rouge that she was married to Rev. Frank B. Hill, then pastor at Logansport. After her marriage she served with Brother Hill at Logansport, Merryville, Jeanerette, Lecompte, Ponchatoula, Lake Arthur, McDonoghville, and Bossier City, where Brother Hill died suddenly. From Bossier City Mrs. Hill removed to Ponchatoula, where she remained until her death on December 9, 1937. While in Ponchatoula she was an active worker in the church school, Woman's Missionary Society, in which she served as president, in choir work, and in every kind of church activity for women.

In the last few years she suffered great illness and want and the Ponchatoula church ministered to her as she had done to the church in her health and strength. She rests from her labors and her works do follow her.

H. N. BROWN

STATISTICAL TABLES

Table No. 1—Membership, Church Property, Insurance

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

Number	CHARGES	PREACHERS REPORTING	MEMBERSHIP								
			Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals	Present Total Membership, Including Local Preachers	Number Licensed to Preach	Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized
1	Alexandria	M. S. Monk	1489	1	35	34	36	1522		11	14
2	Boyce	C. W. Lahey	167		17	1	5	180		4	17
3	Bunkie	R. M. Bentley	317		9	2	10	318		2	9
4	Campti	Leroy Shumaker	233	2	4	6		243		1	
5	Colfax-Montgomery	J. C. Rousseaux	244	1	19	5	4	264			3
6	Ferriday	E. C. Dufresne	224		10	3	7	230		1	10
7	Glenmora	T. T. Howes	418	1	6	5	215	214		5	6
8	Jena-Olla	D. B. Watson	421	1	6	17	16	428		2	5
9	Jonesville	J. C. Sensintaffar	196		9	8	12	201		5	9
10	Lecompte	W. D. Milton	207		12	7	10	216		3	12
11	Marksville	G. A. LaGrange	380	1	22	15		418		3	
12	Melder Circuit	F. P. Moss			5	275		280			3
13	Melville	C. B. Powell	242	1	9	2	18	235		9	
14	Montrose-Provencal	J. R. Roy	96	1	14	249	6	354		1	9
15	Natchitoches	R. R. Branton	434		20	53	43	464		8	16
16	Oakdale	C. R. Lahey			8	341	8	341		3	8
17	Opelousas	C. D. Atkinson	429		11	6	3	443		4	5
18	Palestine Circuit	H. B. McCann			17	52		69			
19	Pineville	H. N. Brown	378	3	14	12	18	386		1	4
20	Pleasant Hill	J. C. Price	370		27	10	11	396		1	15
21	Rochelle-Tullos	E. W. Day	191		6	75	8	264		2	6
22	Sicily Island	J. L. Lay	378	1	2	6	90	296		2	1
23	Trout and Goodpine	Jerome Cain	267		9	51	8	319			9
24	Winnfield	G. A. Morgan	409		16	23	26	422		3	7
	Grayson Circuit, reported last yr.		69				69				
	Liberty Chapel, reported last yr.		50				50				
	Pollock Circuit, reported last yr.		98				98				
	Provencal, reported last yr.		246				246				
		Total	7953	13	307	1258	1017	8503		71	168
		Total Last Year	8212	12	264	661	1185	7953	2	82	169
		Increase		1	43	597		550			
		Decrease	259				168		2	11	1

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

1	Amite	A. A. McKnight	310	1	12	18	29	311		3	8
2	Angie	D. T. Williams	326		10	1	10	327			9
3	Baker	G. H. Corry	540		19	8	10	557		9	16
	Baton Rouge:										
4	First Church	J. R. Spann	2463		69	180	80	2632		22	41
5	Istrouma	W. H. Royal	473	2	15	29	10	509	1	10	6
6	Clinton	S. J. McLean	333		4	2	18	321			2
7	Denham Springs	R. L. Clayton	374	1	9	5	2	386		10	8
8	Franklinton	W. T. Gray	337		18	30	16	369		2	14
9	Greensburg	A. D. St. Amant, Jr.	620	1	7	136	38	725		2	3
10	Gonzales	Ralph Cain	174		9	59	26	216		12	
11	Hammond	Carl Lueg	391		28	45	30	434		2	22
12	Jackson	J. P. Bonnecarrere	308		13	15	10	326		6	3
13	Kentwood	R. S. Walton	225		10	6	9	232		8	3
14	Lottie	R. V. Fulton	243		1	1	11	234		1	
15	Natalbany	J. D. Nesom	659	1	18	6	270	413		3	11
16	Pine Grove	R. H. Bamburg	389	1	15	2	8	398			10
17	Plaquemine	Wm. Schuhle	80		2	4	3	83		2	
18	Ponchatoula	A. T. Law	385	1	22	9	4	412		12	22
19	St. Francisville	J. D. Huff	305		14	10	12	317		4	10
20	Springfield	A. M. Martin	447		16	4	40	427		12	
21	Walker	P. W. Sibley	325		25	14	9	355		11	10
22	Zachary	J. E. Hearn	382		9	9	39	361		3	1
		Total	10089	8	345	593	684	10345	1	134	199
		Total Last Year	10016	7	307	636	636	10089	2	144	116
		Increase	73	1	38		48	256			83
		Decrease				43			1	10	

Table No. 1—Membership, Church Property, Insurance

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

Number	CHURCH PROPERTY								INSURANCE				
	Congregations in Charge	Number of Church Bldgs.	Value	Indebtedness	Number of Parsonages	Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected
1	1	1	230500	61000	1	7500		200	133500				
2	1	2	3000		1	2000							
3	1	1	7500		1	4500			9000				
4	4	4	4800										
5	3	3	15000		1	4000		250	5000				
6	1	1	10000		1	1500			3200				
7	1	1	10000		1	2500							
8	2	2	14000		1	2000		1000	6000				
9	1	1	3860						2500				
10	1	2	11000		1	3500			5000				
11	7	6	9600		1	3500			3000				
12	4	3	3000		1	500		300					
13	2	2	3500		1	1500							
14	4	3	5000										
15	1	1	17000		1	3500	1500		13000				
16	1	1	14000	200	1	6200			5000				
17	1	1	4500		1	3000		3000	4000				
18									33				
19	1	1	10000	2800					5500				
20	5	5	15000	50	1	1500		500	3000				
21	4	3	3000	90									
22	5	4	7000		2	4000		200	1000				
23	3	3	15000							1		550	
24	1	1	25000		1	2500			15000				
	55	52	441260	64140	18	53700	1500	5450	213733	1		550	
	54	52	437000	68175	17	48700	4170	5450	204700				
	1		4260		1	5000			9033	1		550	
				4035			2670						

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

1	1	1	18000		1	3000		3500	12250				
2	4	4	7500		1	700		100					
3	4	4	9000		1	2000			1000				
4	1	1	301686	60000	1	15000			168530				
5	1	1	31000	10000	1	3000			11500				
6	4	4	11000	119	2	2500		1500	2500				
7	3	3	6000		1	2500							
8	1	1	12000		1	2500			10000				
9	6	6	8500		1	2500		1000	2500				
10	5	5	4800		1	2500							
11	1	1	24000	3588	1	5000			16500				
12	2	2	8000		1	1500			4000				
13	1	1	6500		1	2000			3000				
14	5	5	10000		1	2000			4350				
15	4	3	5000			200							
16	4	4	7500		1	1750							
17	1	1	4000		1	2000			4500				
18	1	1	19000		1	3500			11000				
19	4	4	7000	85	1	1500							
20	5	5	6000		1	2000							
21	4	4	8500		1	1500							
22	2	3	6000		1	2000			5500				
	64	64	521986	73792	22	61150		6100	257130				
	69	68	492586	71000	21	58250	13139	4275	251530				
			29400	2792	1	2900		1825	5600				
	5	4					13139						

Table No. 1—Membership, Church Property, Insurance

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

Number	CHARGES	PREACHERS REPORTING	MEMBERSHIP								
			Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals	Present Total Membership, Including Local Preachers	Number Licensed to Preach	Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized
1	Abbeville	Ellis Smith	345		12	7	10	354		12	3
2	Church Point	W. C. Barham	260	1	23	12	108	187		8	12
3	Crowley	G. W. Pomeroy	443	2	12	31	13	473	1	9	11
4	DeRidder	A. S. Lutz	385	1	7	15	20	387		6	5
5	Elizabeth	A. M. Shaw	180		4	21	2	203		2	2
6	Eunice	M. W. Beadle	193		2	53	5	243		2	
7	Gueydan	K. W. Dodson	184		3	4	6	185		2	3
8	Hackberry	T. D. Lipscomb	88		10	25	13	110		2	3
9	Hornbeck	L. E. Crooks	442	2	12	41		495		4	12
10	Indian Bayou	J. A. Knight	517		9	59	8	577		20	
11	Jeanerette	A. P. Smith	182	1	16	5	13	190		3	13
12	Lafayette	A. L. Gilmore	499	1	25	45	22	547		5	7
13	Lake Arthur	C. F. Sheppard	140		19	4		163		3	7
14	Lake Charles	W. L. Doss, Jr.	1169	1	35	73	77	1200	1	13	21
15	Leesville	Briscoe Carter	378			8	55	331		1	2
16	Many	L. N. Hoffpauir	213	1	3	12	5	223	1	5	2
17	Merryville	B. F. Roberts	287		4	12	56	247		1	3
18	Moss Bluff	W. R. Corrigan	135		11	91	19	218		3	8
19	New Iberia	O. L. Tucker	325		4	17	20	326		7	2
20	Rayne	J. D. Fomby	351	1	1	5	2	355		5	
21	Sulphur	Martin Hebert	348		22	11	13	368		18	10
22	Vinton	Alonzo Early	223		16	2	4	237		2	8
	Oakdale, reported last year		325				325				
	Zwolle, reported last year		153				153				
		Total	7765	11	250	553	949	7619	3	133	134
		Total Last Year	7855	13	197	718	1006	7765	1	139	70
		Increase			53				2		64
		Decrease	90	2		165	57	146		6	

MONROE DISTRICT

1	Bastrop	W. H. Giles	576	1	30	33	19	620		14	24
2	Bonita	A. M. Wynne	195		14		9	200		1	14
3	Columbia	V. D. Morris	281		20	51	14	338		4	7
4	Delhi-Crowville	S. S. Holladay	373		29	31	42	391		18	7
5	Gilbert	Ira W. Flowers	355		6	2	25	338		1	3
6	Lake Providence	S. A. Seegers	313	1	16	10	31	308	1	7	3
7	Mangham	W. W. Perry	347		5	10	15	347		2	5
8	Mer Rouge	J. A. McCormack	298		11	4	10	303		5	4
	Monroe:										
9	First Church	W. C. Scott	1624	1	48	47	69	1650		21	26
10	Gordon Avenue	J. M. Alford	208		17	33	73	185		2	9
11	Newellton	M. D. Fulkerson	152		12	8	1	171		2	12
12	Oak Grove	E. B. Emmerich	396	1	27	17	12	428		4	21
13	Oak Ridge	J. H. Midyett	295		9	14	16	302		2	9
14	Pioneer	H. W. Ledbetter	268		16	4	6	282			10
15	Rayville	W. J. Reid	229	1	19	18	4	262		4	17
16	Sterlington	J. F. Dring	368		30	23	238	183		3	23
17	Swartz-Claiborne	W. O. Byrd	112		4	49	1	164		1	4
18	Tallulah	D. W. Poole	463		19	16	12	486			11
19	Waterproof	J. M. Boykin	207	1	10	6	8	214		4	6
20	West Monroe	C. K. Smith	832	2	68	44	10	934	1	8	68
21	Winnsboro	P. B. McCullin	253	1	6	4	9	254		1	5
22	Wisner	F. J. McCoy	205		3	9	4	213			3
		Total	8350	9	419	433	628	8573	2	104	291
		Total Last Year	8139	7	249	565	604	8350	1	50	162
		Increase	211	2	170		24	223	1	54	129
		Decrease				162					

Table No. 1—Membership, Church Property, Insurance

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

Number	CHURCH PROPERTY							INSURANCE				
	Congregations in Charge	Number of Church Bldgs.	Value	Indebtedness	Number of Parsonages	Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected
1	2	3	8500		1	5000			6100				
2	4	4	8500		1	2500	168	100	4500				
3	1	1	60000		1	5000	800		50900				
4	1	1	40000		1	4000			29000				
5	1							2500	2000				
6	2	2	7500		1	2000		100	3000				
7	1	1	5000		1	2000			3000	1		120	120
8	3	2	4000	165	1	1100			300				
9	5	4	8350	100	1	2000		250	200				
10		2	9000		1	2500		500					
11	4	4	12300		2	4000	160		3800				
12	1	1	100000	13345	1	4000		4000	28000				
13	1	1	9000		1	2000		500					
14	1	1	150000	31000	1	6500			58000				
15	1	1	20000		1	2500		50	11500				
16	1	1	15000		1	2500		500	10000				
17	3	3	5300		1	1500		300					
18	5	5	10400						3000				
19	1	2	25000		1	5000		11100	12500				
20	2	2	9000		1	3000			5500				
21	1	2	20000		1	4500		500	6500				
22	1	1	4000		1	3500			4000				
	42	44	530850	44610	21	65100	1128	20400	241800	1		120	120
	45	44	500729	47748	22	69100	1391	10850	164409		1	60	60
			30121					9550	77391	1		60	60
	3			3138	1	4000	263				1		

MONROE DISTRICT

1	2	2	38500	40000	1	5500			42000				
2	3	4	6550		1	3500		150	5000	1		10	10
3	3	3	18000		1	5000			13000				
4	2	2	7500		1	2500	876		2500				
5	2	2	19000		1	2500		1000	7000				
6	1	1	15000		1	4800			5350				
7	4	3	20000	1047	1	4000			6000				
8	3	3	11200		1	4000		1500	9300				
9	1	1	50000		1	15000		12500	132000				
10	1	1			1				2000				
11	1	1	25000						15000				
12	3	3	17000		1	2000							
13	3	2	9500		1	3000			6300				
14	4	5	6000		1	2250	100	500	3400				
15	1	1	6000	1508	1	5000	786	5000	6000				
16	1	1	3000		1	1500			2500				
17	3	3	5250										
18	1	1	33000	3000	1	4000			20000				
19	3	2	5000		1	3000			5000				
20	1	1	51000	6815	1	7000			17000				
21	1	1	40000	250	1	4000			8000				
22	1	1	6000		1	4000			7550				
	45	44	392500	16620	20	82550	1762	20650	314900	1		10	10
	46	46	410550	37346	21	86800	4975	6735	258100	1		38	38
								13915	56800				
	1	2	18050	20726	1	4250	3213					28	28

Table No. 1—Membership, Church Property, Insurance

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

Number	CHARGES	PREACHERS REPORTING	MEMBERSHIP								
			Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals	Present Total Membership, Including Local Preachers	Number Licensed to Preach	Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized
	Bogalusa:										
1	First Church	J. B. Grambling	602		24	26	136	516		10	10
2	Bogalusa Circt.	Donald George	142		9	15	51	115			4
3	Covington	David Tarver	302		21	89	8	404		5	5
4	Donaldsonville	C. F. Reed	54		12	19	9	76		6	2
5	Franklin	J. T. Harris	408		13	30	15	436		6	1
6	Golden Meadow	W. A. Cross		1	8	164	6	167	1	4	8
7	Lockport and French Mission	C. J. Thibedeaux	312	1	19	6	74	263		4	
8	Houma	A. D. George	390	2	17	23	144	286		10	2
9	Morgan City	C. M. Morris	712		97	4	24	789		41	2
	New Orleans:										
10	Aldersgate	C. E. Caler			8	32		40			
11	Algiers	J. W. Booth	471		13	10	38	456		4	
12	Carrollton Ave.	D. B. Raulins	809	3	21	43	49	824		17	3
13	Chalmette	H. A. Rickey	107		18	18	43	100		1	
14	Epworth	W. D. Kleinschmidt	443		9	8	8	452		12	4
15	Felicity	J. G. Snelling	229		28	52	9	300	1	6	22
16	First Church	W. H. Wallace, Jr.	1001	4	57	70	89	1039		14	39
17	Gentilly	A. W. Townsend, Jr.		1	18	236	23	231		5	10
18	Metairie	Karl Tooke			6	60	1	65		5	5
19	McDonoghville	J. E. Selfe	215	1	8	3	32	194		2	3
20	Parker Mem'l	H. B. Hysell	384	4	22	11	18	399	2	6	5
21	Rayne Mem'l	W. W. Holmes	849		29	97	62	913		13	5
22	St. Mark's	H. B. Hines	373	1	18	16	62	345		4	12
23	Second Church	H. A. Rickey	423		24	18	210	255		4	
24	Pearl River	F. S. Flurry	203	1	10	13	73	153		6	7
25	Port Sulphur	L. T. Snider									
26	Reserve	H. M. Wolfe			13	49		62	1	1	12
27	Slidell	L. E. Douglas	304		10	6	7	313		6	3
		Total	8732	19	532	1118	1191	9193	5	192	164
		Total Last Year	8217	12	426	1038	949	8732		184	140
		Increase	515	7	106	80		461	5	8	24
		Decrease					758				

RUSTON DISTRICT

1	Arcadia	H. M. Johnson	497		22	20	6	533			18
2	Athens	A. S. J. Neill	639			4	249	394			
3	Bienville	A. R. Corn	473		45	6	13	511			45
4	Calhoun-Downsville	E. M. Mouser	310	1	30	20	11	349		2	24
5	Choudrant	L. P. Moreland	444		18	9	8	463		5	15
6	Clay	W. F. Henderson	370		7	3	5	375			6
7	Cotton Valley	A. A. Collins			9	292	6	295		1	9
8	Dubach	W. B. Hollingsworth	597		15	13	371	254		3	4
9	Eros	W. R. Lyons	228	2	14	2	6	238			10
10	Farmerville	Thurmon Spinks	286	1	17	94	14	383		4	16
11	Gibsland	H. W. Rickey	410	1	19	11	4	436		6	14
12	Haughton-Doyline	W. C. Mason	592		3	8	378	225			2
13	Haynesville	B. F. Rogers	508		12	10	4	526		2	7
14	Heflin	L. F. Nease Jr.			6	298	8	296		2	5
15	Hodge	D. B. Boddie	220		6	22	7	241		1	3
16	Homer	B. C. Taylor	628		18	24	17	653		10	12
17	Jonesboro	W. F. Roberts	354		1	20	10	365		6	1
18	Lisbon	O. W. Spinks		1	9	390	12	388		2	9
19	Minden	N. E. Joyner	777	2	37	54	28	840		6	25
20	Ringgold	J. F. Wilson	518		10	6	126	408			5
21	Ruston	Guy M. Hicks	1056		35	38	30	1099		4	21
22	Sibley	W. E. Akin	680	1	24	97	173	628			20
23	Simsboro	R. T. Pickett	515		16	7	6	532		1	15
24	Springhill	R. A. Bozeman	494	1		32	376	151		2	
		Total	10596	10	373	1480	1868	10583		57	286
		Total Last Year	10446	10	206	922	979	10596		48	113
		Increase	150		167	558	889			9	3
		Decrease						13			

Table No. 1—Membership, Church Property, Insurance

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

Number	Congregations in Charge	Number of Church Bldgs.	CHURCH PROPERTY: Value	Indebtedness	Number of Parsonages	Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	INSURANCE: Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected
1	1	2	47000	6500	1	7500			35500				
2	2	1	1000	450				1500					
3	6	5	12000	179	1	3600			7000				
4	2	3	10500		1	3750			2000				
5	1	1	12000		1	4000			13000				
6	1	1	2849			90	2500	1000	800				
7	6	6	6600		1	1800							
8	1	1	25000		1	5000	875		3500				
9	6	5	33000	40	2	8000			3500				
10	2												
11	1	1	50000		1	6000			24000				
12	1	1	85000	6350	1	10000			54500				
13	1	1	3500						2000				
14	1	1	20000	3500	1	6000	3261		14500				
15	1	1	50000		1	5000	3000						
16	1	1	125000		1	10000			82500				
17	1	1		5600					12000				
18	1	1	9500	1400	1	7500			13000				
19	1	1	5000		1	5000		3000	4000				
20	1	1	74500	4068	1	9500	2830		68000				
21	1	1	150000		1	13000			90600				
22	1	1	150000										
23	1	1	17000					230	12500				
24	4	4	3975		1	2000							
25													
26	3	2	13000			400			3000				
27	1	1	8750	1000	1	4000			7700				
	49	45	915174	29087	19	112140	12466	5730	453600				
	45	42	923175	33644	18	104150	6611	6250	487850	1		4999	4999
	4	3			1	7990	5855						
			8001	4557				520	34250	1		4999	4999

RUSTON DISTRICT

1	2	2	45000		1	4800			21000				
2	3	4	11100		1	2500			4500				
3	4	4	5000		1	800			1500				
4	4	4	7500		1	3000	185		5000				
5	4	4	6500		1	2500							
6	5	4	11000		1	3000		500	1500				
7	1	1	6000		1	2000			2800	1		15	
8	4	4	4000		2	3500			4000				
9	6	6	1450		2	1700	134						
10	3	3	8000		1	1000			4900				
11	3	3	22000		1	1500			4250				
12	2	2	8000		1	2000			1000				
13	3	3	75000		1	4500			69500				
14	2	2	7500		1	2500			4500				
15	3	3	2000										
16	1	1	76800		1	6500		1700	51000				
17	1	1	5000		1	3000			5000				
18	3	3	10500		1	2500			2500				
19	1	1	32800		1	8000		3000	36000				
20	3	3	12500		1	4000			3000				
21	1	2	105000		1	6000			75500				
22	7	5	7000		1	1500							
23	5	5	8200		1	1500			2000				
24	1	1	6500		1	3000	500		3000				
	72	71	484350		25	71300	819	5200	302450	1		15	
	69	69	336110	1250	25	68850	2350		263700	1	1	227	227
	4	2	148240			2450			38750				
				1250			1431				1	212	227

Table No. 1—Membership, Church Property, Insurance

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

Number	CHARGES	PREACHERS REPORTING	MEMBERSHIP								
			Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals	Present Total Membership, Including Local Preachers	Number Licensed to Preach	Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized
1	Belcher-Gilliam	L. W. Smart	174		6	3	4	179		2	2
2	Bossier City	F. A. Matthews	325		13	11	4	345		3	8
3	Converse Circuit	A. H. Baggett		2	29	465	203	293		7	29
4	Coushatta	R. H. Staples	342		16	24	8	374		2	16
5	Grand Cane	A. R. Hoffpauir	313		9	3	2	323		3	2
6	Greenwood	H. E. Pfost	310		3	12	7	318		2	3
7	Hall Summit	L. A. Carrington	396	1	12	25	15	418			10
8	Ida-Hosston	T. F. King	239		13	7	10	249		3	7
9	Logansport	J. C. Whitaker	401		34	21	34	422		1	23
10	Mansfield	J. J. Rasmussen	629		7	9	90	555		3	3
11	Mooringsport-Oil City	D. F. Anders	389	2	20	12	10	412		8	20
12	Pelican	F. C. Collins	286		15	32	25	308		1	9
13	Plain Dealing	J. W. Faulk	593		5	18	102	514		4	2
14	Rodessa	S. S. Bogan			3	37		40		1	
	Shreveport:										
15	Cedar Grove	Jolly B. Harper	544	2	21	46	17	594		20	17
16	First Church	Dana Dawson	4215	4	98	228	141	4400	1	38	51
17	Mangum-Mem'l	R. M. Brown	1080	4	21	60	35	1126		13	22
18	Noel Memorial	C. M. Crowe	1740	2	33	74	108	1739		15	12
19	Park Avenue	R. T. Ware	548	2	23	20	20	571		10	15
20	Wynn Memorial	E. B. Chaney	234	2	38	40	2	310		5	38
21	Vivian	C. E. McLean	433		3	20	26	430		5	3
22	Zwolle	T. J. Holladay				155	2	153		4	
	Noble and Benson, reported last yr.		496				496				
		Total	13687	21	422	1322	1361	14073	1	150	292
		Total Last Year	13176	24	412	810	717	13687	2	116	253
		Increase	511		10	512	644	386			39
		Decrease		3					1	34	

RECAPITULATION

	DISTRICT	Presiding Elder									
1	Alexandria	R. H. Harper	7953	13	307	1258	1017	8503		71	168
2	Baton Rouge	J. Henry Bowdon	10089	8	345	593	684	10345	1	134	199
3	Lake Charles	B. H. Andrews	7765	11	250	553	949	7619	3	133	134
4	Monroe	H. L. Johns	8350	9	419	433	628	8573	2	104	291
5	New Orleans	E. C. Gunn	8732	19	532	1118	1191	9193	5	192	164
6	Ruston	Louis Hoffpauir	10596	10	373	1480	1868	10583		57	286
7	Shreveport	A. M. Serex	13687	21	422	1322	1361	14073	1	150	292
		Total	67172	91	2648	6757	7698	68889	12	841	1534
		Total Last Year	66061	85	2061	5116	6076	67172	8	761	1023
		Increase	1111	6	587	1641	1622	1717	4	80	511
		Decrease									

Table No. 1—Membership, Church Property, Insurance

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

Number	CHURCH PROPERTY							INSURANCE				
	Congregations in Charge	Number of Church Bldgs.	Value	Indebtedness	Number of Parsonages	Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected
1	2	3	11000		1	3000		100	5500				
2	1	1	4500		1	3500			2000				
3	5	5	15000	3066	1	1800							
4	1	1	25000		1	3000			9000				
5	4	4	10500	90	1	2500			2000				
6	3	3	18000		1	4000			10000				
7	7	7	14000		1	2500		150					
8	3	3	9850		1	2500							
9	3	4	12500		1	3000			6000				
10	1	1	43500		1	5000		750	39000				
11	3	3	10000		2	4000		500	4000				
12	2	3	4500		1	1500			4000				
13	4	3	22000		1	3000		100	14000				
14													
15	1	1	10000		1	4000		1500	6000				
16	1	1	250000		1	30000		4000	129450				
17	1	3	25000	2500	1	10000	1000		15000				
18	1	1	171750		1	6000			111500				
19	1	1	45000		1	8000			8000				
20	1	1	8500						4500				
21	1	1	10000		1	6907			11000				
22	1	1	3000					500					
	47	51	723600	5656	20	104207	1000	7600	380950				
	47	50	657350	9200	20	101500	7676	6750	370800	1		1500	
		1	66250			2707		850	10150				
				3544			6676			1		1500	

RECAPITULATION

1	55	52	441260	64140	18	53700	1500	5450	213733	1		550	
2	64	64	521986	73792	22	61150		6100	257130				
3	42	44	530850	44610	21	65100	1128	20400	241800	1		120	120
4	45	44	392500	16620	20	82550	1762	20650	314900	1		10	10
5	49	45	915174	29087	19	112140	12466	5730	453600				
6	72	71	484350		25	71300	819	5200	302450	1		15	227
7	47	51	723600	5656	20	104207	1000	7600	380950				
	374	371	4009720	233905	145	550147	18675	71130	2164583	4		695	357
	375	371	3757500	258363	144	537350	40312	40310	2001089	4	2	6824	5324
			252220			12797		30820	163494				
	1			24458			21637				2	6129	4967

Table No. 2

Christian Literature, Woman's Work, Lay Activities

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

Number	CHARGES	Christian Literature			Woman's Work				Lay Activities		
		No. Methodist Families	Subscribers to General Organ	Subscribers to Conf. Organ	No. of Societies	Members	Raised for Local Work	Amount Sent to Conference Treasurer	No. Wesley Brotherhoods	Members	Number in Fellowship of Stewardship
1	Alexandria	561	7	31	2	158	342	999			
2	Boyce	52	1	9	1	32	79	79			
3	Bunkie	84	1	18	1	35	255	297			
4	Campti	54		10	1	7	41	6			
5	Colfax-Montgomery	88	1	17	2	31	556	65	1	12	
6	Ferriday	60		11	1	23	530	40			
7	Glenmora	72	10	9	1	43	86	102			
8	Jena-Olla	90		22	2	52	391	126			
9	Jonesville	94	1	8	1	28	75	42			
10	Lecompte	80	1	12	1	32	96	88			
11	Marksville	30	2	15	3	45	300	30			
12	Melder Circuit		1	4							
13	Melville	70		20	2	28	17	52			
14	Montrose-Provencal	38		5							
15	Natchitoches	175	1	25	1	75	158	487			
16	Oakdale	122	2	10	1	23	155	39			
17	Opelousas	180	15	17	1	23	76	54			
18	Palestine Circuit										
19	Pineville	100	3	40	1	22	314	65	1	12	
20	Pleasant Hill	72	1	15	2	34	80	70			
21	Rochelle-Tullos	113	6	22		37	200	241			
22	Sicily Island	65	1	21	1	22	68	50			
23	Trout and Goodpine	69		14	2	24	56	36			
24	Winnfield	160	2	16	1	45	180	158	1	30	
	Total	2429	56	371	28	819	4055	3126	3	54	
	Total Last Year	2229	23	376	30	800	4424	2844	2	50	9
	Increase	200	33			19		282	1	4	
	Decrease			5	2		369				

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

1	Amite	135	1	5	1	60	977	140			
2	Angie	93		7	1	7	15	10			
3	Baker	135		24	3	63	181	78			
	Baton Rouge:										
4	First Church	1201	8	56	1	273	1490	1420			
5	Istrouma	170	1	28	1	56	681	120			
6	Clinton	98		9	1	28	95	116			
7	Denham Springs	110	1	10	2	32	90	75			2
8	Franklinton	84	2	22	1	41	226	138			
9	Greensburg	424		3	2	55	167	33			
10	Gonzales	80		15	1	11	12	9			
11	Hammond	201		14	1	67	410	101	1	20	
12	Jackson	114		15	3	42	190	121			
13	Kentwood	90	2	12	1	23	21	77			
14	Lottie			10	2	17	95	30			
15	Natalbany	73		14	2	20	45				
16	Pine Grove	85	1	8							
17	Plaquemine	14	4	5	1	18	26	135			
18	Ponchatoula	147	2	19	1	40	123	98			13
19	St. Francisville	71		15	2	37	132	126			
20	Springfield			12	3	40	75	40			
21	Walker	100		10	2	25	52				
22	Zachary	96	2	23	2	25	80	95			
	Total	3521	24	336	34	980	5183	2962	1	20	15
	Total Last Year	3067	20	287	33	900	5363	5870	2	43	11
	Increase	454	4	49	1	80					4
	Decrease						180	2908	1	23	

Table No. 2—Local Church Schools

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

Number	LOCAL CHURCH SCHOOLS														
	No. Local Church Bds. Chris. Edu.	Number of Church Schools	Officers and Teachers	Scholars in Children's Div.	Scholars in Young People's Division	Scholars in Adult Division	Total Enrollment Incl. Officers and Teachers	Churches having Week-day meetings with child'n	Churches having Vacation Schools	No. of Scholars Joining Church	Number Taking Train'g Courses	No. Adult Classes	Raised on Church School Day	Raised for Missions	Raised for All Other Purposes
1	1	1	75	205	275	252	807	.....	.....	27	.....	6	12	139	938
2	2	2	18	34	40	25	117	.....	.....	15	.....	4	2	26	165
3	1	1	15	51	38	28	132	1	1	8	.....	2	4	49	143
4	4	4	22	71	70	54	217	.....	.....	3	2	4	3	.....	70
5	2	2	15	45	20	44	124	1	.....	5	.....	2	3	14	134
6	1	1	10	65	20	15	110	.....	1	3	.....	1	2	21	191
7	1	1	9	50	50	16	125	1	1	4	13	1	5	45	240
8	2	2	30	74	58	47	209	1	.....	5	1	4	3	21	569
9	1	1	10	57	58	22	137	1	.....	10	.....	.....	3	24	135
10	1	1	15	38	20	26	99	.....	.....	5	8	3	3	44	153
11	5	4	40	70	60	75	245	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	3	15	422
12	.....	3	19	23	42	27	109	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	5	102
13	.....	2	12	50	38	20	114	2	1	6	.....	2	3	18	126
14	.....	2	10	20	20	30	80	.....	.....	13	.....	2	.....	.....	26
15	1	1	30	70	170	80	350	1	.....	18	150	3	6	70	764
16	1	1	16	45	56	60	177	.....	.....	10	10	2	.....	35	228
17	1	1	21	45	36	28	130	.....	1	10	6	1	5	41	176
18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	1	1	22	55	44	37	158	.....	1	10	.....	3	5	18	183
20	5	4	30	75	53	56	204	.....	.....	28	.....	5	40	25	381
21	2	2	16	60	45	25	146	.....	.....	3	.....	2	.....	39	215
22	3	3	25	49	37	66	177	2	.....	2	.....	4	2	.....	404
23	1	3	16	53	22	30	121	.....	.....	8	6	.....	2	4	216
24	1	1	20	84	73	76	253	1	.....	16	30	3	10	20	540
	37	42	496	1389	1345	1139	4341	11	6	228	226	57	116	673	6521
	40	44	477	1394	1281	993	4231	12	9	225	72	59	101	587	7313
	.....	.....	19	.....	64	146	110	.....	.....	3	4	.....	15	86	.....
	3	2	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	792

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

1	1	1	16	54	51	43	164	.....	1	10	7	4	9	51	242
2	2	2	10	30	31	32	103	.....	.....	10	.....	2	1	7	85
3	4	4	39	139	116	93	387	.....	1	12	13	5	6	108	250
4	1	1	129	469	527	365	1490	1	1	57	43	6	35	386	3340
5	1	1	36	120	130	91	377	.....	.....	9	15	3	20	91	540
6	1	1	9	20	10	20	59	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6	20	105
7	2	2	15	25	70	35	145	2	.....	8	16	2	3	35	245
8	1	1	15	42	52	47	156	1	1	16	.....	3	3	54	264
9	2	4	20	58	36	80	194	.....	3	5	15	5	2	16	105
10	.....	4	22	77	74	41	214	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	21	196
11	1	1	20	73	38	66	197	.....	1	20	20	4	4	57	454
12	2	2	14	67	37	35	153	1	.....	10	15	2	2	36	204
13	1	1	13	62	45	40	160	1	1	9	.....	2	5	62	171
14	.....	4	25	59	20	38	142	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	8	20	159
15	.....	4	32	50	35	25	142	.....	.....	14	.....	4	.....	27	162
16	.....	3	20	60	40	40	160	.....	.....	14	.....	3	.....	8	98
17	1	1	5	25	14	25	69	.....	.....	1	.....	1	7	27	183
18	1	1	23	60	88	67	238	1	.....	19	19	3	9	66	715
19	1	3	24	95	26	25	170	.....	2	.....	.....	3	2	32	185
20	1	5	32	120	90	70	312	.....	.....	10	2	5	3	35	184
21	.....	4	25	128	34	57	240	.....	.....	14	.....	4	2	4	54
22	2	2	21	102	66	62	251	.....	1	10	25	3	11	79	522
	25	52	565	1935	1630	1394	5523	7	12	248	190	72	139	1242	8463
	27	47	558	1757	1627	1267	5287	8	8	224	175	66	120	1161	7578
	.....	7	7	178	3	127	236	.....	4	24	15	6	19	81	885
	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Table No. 2

Christian Literature, Woman's Work, Lay Activities

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

Number	CHARGES	Christian Literature			Woman's Work				Lay Activities		
		No. Methodist Families	Subscribers to General Organ	Subscribers to Conf. Organ	No. of Societies	Members	Raised for Local Work	Amount Sent to Conference Treasurer	No. Wesley Brotherhoods	Members	Number in Fellowship of Stewardship
1	Abbeville	100	1	21	2	46	54	100			
2	Church Point	70		15	2	27	175	31			
3	Crowley	220	2	30	1	68	316	470			
4	DeRidder	152	2	22	1	70	247	173			15
5	Elizabeth	44	2	14	1	21	55	109			
6	Eunice	87		9	1	31	145	25			
7	Gueydan	57	2	12	1	26	173	54			
8	Hackberry	48		12	2	24	98	12			
9	Hornbeck	140		12	3	41	145	80			
10	Indian Bayou	95	1	19	1	54	67	20			
11	Jeanerette	79		12	2	24	126	30			
12	Lafayette	250	2	27	1	96	460	265			
13	Lake Arthur	48	3	7	1	20	164	67			
14	Lake Charles	659	6	59	1	181	552	572			
15	Leesville	150	1	22	1	56	135	98			
16	Many	52	2	14	1	40	380	87			
17	Merryville			16	2	28	89	50			
18	Moss Bluff	59		12	1	20	66	7			
19	New Iberia	120	1	16	1	68	320	250			
20	Rayne	131	4	23	1	10	47	72			
21	Sulphur	202	1	32	1	53	300	75			
22	Vinton	65	1	15	1	26	150	82			
	Total	2828	31	421	29	1030	4264	2729			15
	Total Last Year	2834	47	452	30	1014	3881	2190			24
	Increase					16	383	539			
	Decrease	6	16	31	1						9

MONROE DISTRICT

1	Bastrop	211	3	24	1	88	700	317			
2	Bonita	73		8	3	58	87	48			
3	Columbia	170		57	1	79	616	208			
4	Delhi-Crowville	190		18	2	58	200				
5	Gilbert	187	1	23	1	22	114	53			
6	Lake Providence	143	2	24	1	45	250	101			
7	Mangham	156	1	32	4	55	201	167			
8	Mer Rouge	88	1	13	1	34	373	173			
	Monroe:										
9	First Church	735	9	97	1	217	387	1244	1	60	
10	Gordon Avenue	70	1	8	1	32	202	48			
11	Newellton	40		10							
12	Oak Grove	175	1	21	1	46	269	113			
13	Oak Ridge	85	1	18	2	46	181	131			
14	Pioneer	100	1	13	3	27	66	71			
15	Rayville	120	1	12	1	43	303	226			
16	Sterlington	42		11	1	25	150	44	1	40	
17	Swartz-Claiborne	64		9	2	31	186	36			
18	Tallulah	181	2	23	1	60	717	90			
19	Waterproof	65	2	16	3	60	253	178			
20	West Monroe	320	2	34	1	104	796	492			70
21	Winnsboro	114	2	19	1	40	214	66			
22	Wisner	53	1	18	1	25	83	108			
	Total	3382	31	508	33	1195	6348	3914	2	100	70
	Total Last Year	3222	35	542	33	1145	6890	4032	2	76	
	Increase	160				50				24	70
	Decrease		4	34			42	118			

Table No. 2—Local Church Schools

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

Number	LOCAL CHURCH SCHOOLS															
	No. Local Church Bds. Chris. Edu.	Number of Church Schools	Officers and Teachers	Scholars in Children's Div.	Scholars in Young People's Division	Scholars in Adult Division	Total Enrollment Incl. Officers and Teachers	Churches having Week-day meetings with child'n	Churches having Vacation Schools	No. of Scholars Joining Church	Number Taking Train'g Courses	No. Adult Classes	Raised on Church School Day	Raised for Missions	Raised for All Other Purposes
1	1	2	17	58	20	36	131	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	38	184
2	3	4	18	58	34	42	152	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	12	356
3	1	1	36	99	66	127	328	.....	1	10	7	5	10	84	624
4	1	1	24	55	62	65	206	1	.....	9	24	3	5	70	449
5	.....	1	14	29	27	34	112	.....	.....	3	.....	2	2	10	198
6	.....	1	13	45	15	15	88	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	133
7	.....	1	15	36	35	37	133	.....	.....	3	.....	2	9	74	229
8	.....	3	15	42	21	24	102	.....	.....	6	.....	3	.....	3	155
9	3	5	39	138	122	100	399	.....	.....	13	.....	7	.....	19	245
10	1	1	6	27	18	9	60	.....	.....	3	.....	4	.....	2	185
11	1	3	21	56	58	46	169	.....	1	16	5	3	5	32	278
12	1	1	29	100	165	136	420	1	1	25	22	4	21	75	389
13	.....	1	12	54	30	24	108	.....	1	19	.....	3	4	30	198
14	1	1	77	343	209	160	789	.....	.....	20	.....	3	17	119	1054
15	1	1	19	60	32	40	161	.....	1	.....	.....	3	4	43	260
16	.....	1	12	35	40	45	132	.....	.....	4	.....	2	5	25	229
17	2	3	16	44	29	39	128	.....	.....	2	5	3	.....	.....	64
18	1	4	23	78	44	48	188	.....	.....	10	5	4	.....	20	222
19	1	1	16	60	59	55	190	.....	.....	4	.....	2	12	61	462
20	1	1	18	46	19	14	97	.....	1	1	.....	2	3	13	207
21	1	1	27	70	47	44	188	.....	.....	14	8	3	6	50	200
22	1	1	14	81	28	25	148	1	1	16	.....	3	5	39	184
	21	39	481	1614	1180	1165	4429	3	7	197	76	64	110	819	6505
	24	43	524	1706	1247	1286	4726	3	7	141	57	63	106	793	6406
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56	19	1	4	26	99
	3	4	43	92	67	121	297	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

MONROE DISTRICT

1	1	2	41	233	212	94	580	.....	1	25	16	3	12	60	832
2	3	3	24	103	99	65	291	1	3	14	33	4	6	21	229
3	2	3	31	134	127	113	405	1	2	15	8	5	11	80	692
4	2	2	22	75	55	50	201	.....	.....	14	.....	2	7	40	.....
5	2	2	14	43	26	42	125	1	.....	2	15	3	9	10	361
6	1	1	25	61	44	15	145	1	.....	17	.....	1	6	41	180
7	3	3	30	55	46	61	192	.....	2	8	.....	4	6	39	301
8	.....	3	27	75	85	45	232	.....	1	10	.....	6	5	38	458
9	1	1	55	318	308	348	974	1	1	51	16	6	41	498	2498
10	1	1	16	68	55	20	161	1	1	9	4	2	3	51	165
11	1	1	9	48	28	18	103	.....	.....	12	.....	1	.....	.....	198
12	1	3	32	104	65	68	269	.....	1	10	3	5	8	36	135
13	2	2	15	39	58	40	152	1	3	6	25	2	3	29	264
14	4	4	32	83	60	59	234	.....	.....	11	.....	4	3	3	253
15	1	1	12	38	37	32	119	.....	.....	15	.....	2	4	6	258
16	1	1	8	30	38	48	124	1	1	23	42	3	5	.....	145
17	1	3	19	108	43	46	218	.....	.....	4	17	3	7	.....	160
18	1	1	25	102	73	36	236	.....	1	20	.....	2	3	84	400
19	2	2	20	60	35	50	165	.....	.....	8	.....	2	2	15	278
20	1	1	44	186	160	202	592	.....	1	34	20	5	10	80	1158
21	1	1	17	50	30	40	137	1	.....	4	.....	3	6	57	343
22	1	1	12	17	37	78	144	.....	.....	2	.....	3	2	24	152
	33	42	530	2030	1721	1570	5799	9	18	314	199	71	159	1212	9460
	34	44	540	1939	1375	1401	5209	4	24	171	204	68	147	1177	10053
	.....	.....	.....	91	346	169	590	5	.....	143	.....	3	12	35	.....
	1	2	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	593

Table No. 2

Christian Literature, Woman's Work, Lay Activities

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

Number	CHARGES	Christian Literature			Woman's Work				Lay Activities		
		No. Methodist Families	Subscribers to General Organ	Subscribers to Conf. Organ	No. of Societies	Members	Raised for Local Work	Amount Sent to Conference Treasurer	No. Wesley Brotherhoods	Members	Number in Fellowship of Stewardship
	Bogalusa:										
1	First Church	289		25	1	94	600	281			5
2	Bogalusa Circuit			1	1	12	33				
3	Covington	151	1	18	1	26	90	48			
4	Donaldsonville	26		2	1	20	168	40			
5	Franklin	115	3	25	1	61	329	332			
6	Golden Meadow	52		6	1	21	125	51			
7	Lockport and French Mission	53		3	4	30	170	5			
8	Houma	112	2	8	1	34	72	75			
9	Morgan City	148		17	1	26	152	26			
	New Orleans:										
10	Aldersgate	21		1	2	10					
11	Algiers	160	1	18	1	31	55	157			
12	Carrollton Avenue	335	5	40	1	101	717	952			
13	Chalmette	42	1	6							
14	Epworth	242	1	31	1	34	75	75			
15	Felicity	60	3	12	1	28	48	65			
16	First Church	675	5	28	1	113	725	581			
17	Gentilly	129		10	1	21	103	50			
18	Metairie	34		3	1	13	141	7			
19	McDonoghville	78	2	8	1	17	200	20			
20	Parker Memorial	180		22	1	44	344	200			
21	Rayne Memorial	430	6	96	1	187	925	1347			
22	St. Mark's	186	1	7	1	24	49	75			
23	Second Church	109	1	12	1	25	79	83			
24	Pearl River	64		8	2	35	49	12			
25	Port Sulphur										
26	Reserve	28			1		290				
27	Slidell	89		16	1	33	539	42			
	Total	3808	32	423	30	1040	6078	4520			5
	Total Last Year	4388	29	432	27	996	4624	3355			45
	Increase		3		3	44	1454	1165			
	Decrease	580		9							40

RUSTON DISTRICT

1	Arcadia	160	1	25	1	51	193	187			
2	Athens	140	1	13	1	26	102	40			
3	Bienville	90	1	3	2	26	33	43			
4	Calhoun-Downsville	70		7	3	44	397	11			
5	Choudrant			19	1	12	20	28			
6	Clay	201	1	6	2	28	45	44			
7	Cotton Valley	60		10	1	37	236	97			
8	Dubach	75	1	16	4	68	380	20			
9	Eros	59		3	1	9	18	18			
10	Farmerville	82		12	3	47	1106	76			
11	Gibsland	124	2	7	1	38	122	40			
12	Haughton-Doyline			11	2	35	25				
13	Haynesville	132	23	25	1	73	279	334			
14	Heflin	86	1	13	2	33	373	34			
15	Hodge	128	2	12	2	29	85	219			
16	Homer	221	3	24	1	125	280	823			
17	Jonesboro	145	1	13	1	36	325	160			
18	Lisbon	119		10	4	54	148	90			
19	Minden	178	4	78	1	156	190	570			
20	Ringgold	136	1	13	1	22	130	170			
21	Ruston	275	6	47	1	160	395	1010			
22	Sibley		1		2	30	52				
23	Simsboro	117	1	6	3	44	89	13			
24	Springhill	30		10	1	25	350	50			
	Total	2628	50	383	42	1208	5373	4077			
	Total Last Year	2330	25	375	37	1095	4567	3995			
	Increase	298	25	8	5	113	806	82			
	Decrease										

Table No. 2—Local Church Schools

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

Number	LOCAL CHURCH SCHOOLS														
	No. Local Church Bds. Chris. Edu.	Number of Church Schools	Officers and Teachers	Scholars in Children's Div.	Scholars in Young People's Division	Scholars in Adult Division	Total Enrollment Incl. Officers and Teachers	Churches having Week-day meetings with child'n	Churches having Vacation Schools	No. of Scholars Joining Church	Number Taking Train'g Courses	No. Adult Classes	Raised on Church School Day	Raised for Missions	Raised for All Other Purposes
1	1	1	28	88	67	66	249	1	1	20	46	4	.....	151	851
2	1	1	11	54	9	15	88	1	.....	7	4	1	.....	.....	.....
3	1	2	18	38	44	38	120	1	1	10	.....	3	3	34	167
4	.....	1	8	35	14	23	80	1	.....	11	.....	1	2	27	110
5	.....	1	16	66	41	35	158	1	.....	10	.....	2	7	91	307
6	1	1	9	9	40	40	98	1	1	12	35	1	8	20	169
7	.....	5	12	75	75	50	212	1	.....	12	.....	5	4	20	100
8	1	1	27	111	102	44	284	.....	1	12	9	2	6	41	250
9	2	2	19	112	48	36	215	.....	.....	66	.....	3	.....	80	138
10	.....	2	5	43	.....	4	52	.....	.....	4	.....	1	.....	.....	5
11	1	1	28	74	87	25	212	.....	.....	11	7	2	5	67	248
12	1	1	48	211	132	221	612	.....	1	15	21	3	29	242	1862
13	1	1	10	48	21	8	87	.....	1	12	10	1	.....	22	104
14	1	1	24	122	57	31	234	.....	.....	9	11	2	5	68	246
15	1	1	20	50	45	35	130	1	1	26	3	3	3	45	144
16	1	1	44	127	143	195	509	1	.....	28	75	3	15	177	1661
17	1	1	17	62	49	24	152	.....	.....	10	12	1	2	25	122
18	1	1	10	31	30	13	84	.....	.....	24	8	1	13	25	59
19	1	1	14	42	55	14	125	.....	.....	8	.....	2	5	20	204
20	1	1	30	93	54	39	242	.....	.....	1	17	1	.....	57	612
21	1	1	53	150	133	153	489	1	.....	8	35	3	.....	253	1104
22	1	1	13	35	59	43	150	1	1	6	9	3	17	113	210
23	1	1	15	89	17	24	145	.....	1	4	8	1	5	40	124
24	1	3	20	35	20	16	122	.....	.....	4	12	3	.....	.....	95
25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26	2	2	12	58	2	7	74	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	2	108
27	1	1	17	62	51	50	180	.....	.....	9	10	2	3	36	616
	24	36	528	1920	1395	1249	5103	11	9	339	332	56	133	1659	9616
	25	37	507	1657	1202	1594	4964	12	5	229	130	43	153	1159	9625
	.....	.....	21	263	193	.....	139	.....	4	110	202	13	.....	500	.....
	1	1	.....	.....	.....	345	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	9

RUSTON DISTRICT

1	2	2	35	94	76	120	325	1	1	16	.....	6	6	76	237
2	3	3	25	50	50	43	168	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	4	12	196
3	.....	3	25	46	27	29	127	.....	.....	22	.....	6	4	.....	109
4	4	4	27	50	58	60	195	.....	.....	28	.....	5	.....	32	198
5	2	2	16	20	60	16	112	.....	1	16	.....	2	.....	12	125
6	3	3	21	120	105	90	336	.....	.....	7	.....	5	2	.....	300
7	1	1	21	81	78	105	285	1	1	6	.....	.....	3	47	399
8	3	4	25	38	51	60	174	.....	1	5	15	4	5	16	450
9	2	2	8	20	12	10	50	1	.....	5	.....	2	.....	.....	38
10	.....	3	19	29	48	54	150	1	1	14	.....	3	6	50	287
11	3	3	27	59	65	85	236	.....	.....	19	.....	5	.....	31	172
12	2	2	10	35	75	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	392
13	2	2	45	106	76	115	342	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	25	84	283
14	2	2	14	45	32	36	127	.....	1	3	.....	2	.....	34	473
15	1	2	21	67	41	30	159	1	.....	3	11	2	3	30	209
16	1	1	41	158	102	223	524	1	1	20	.....	5	7	97	411
17	1	1	16	82	71	52	221	.....	1	1	14	4	4	19	409
18	.....	3	25	74	89	102	290	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	6	55	322
19	1	1	58	205	129	134	526	.....	1	15	45	4	12	170	367
20	2	2	17	62	49	102	230	.....	1	.....	.....	4	.....	42	199
21	1	1	45	159	283	187	674	1	1	26	22	3	29	180	2056
22	.....	5	28	.....	.....	.....	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	.....	390
23	.....	4	33	53	107	75	268	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	196
24	1	1	10	65	20	25	120	1	.....	.....	10	1	.....	3	102
	37	57	612	1728	1704	1878	5939	8	11	206	117	77	153	990	8320
	43	54	539	1626	1437	1707	5566	4	19	128	157	71	150	1038	10608
	.....	3	73	102	267	171	373	2	.....	78	.....	6	3	.....	.....
	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	40	.....	.....	48	2288

Table No. 2

Christian Literature, Woman's Work, Lay Activities

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

Number	CHARGES	Christian Literature			Woman's Work				Lay Activities		
		No. Methodist Families	Subscribers to General Organ	Subscribers to Conf. Organ	No. of Societies	Members	Raised for Local Work	Amount Sent to Conference Treasurer	No. Wesley Brotherhoods	Members	Number in Fellowship of Stewardship
1	Belcher-Gilliam	45	1	9	2	42	207	361			
2	Bossier City	98		15	1	37	305	91			
3	Converse Circuit	125		21	3	30	25				
4	Coushatta	126	1	25	1	55	101	360			
5	Grand Cane	80	1	15	3	42	199	131			
6	Greenwood	134		10	2	52	101	108			
7	Hall Summit	112	1	16	5	65	250	125			
8	Ida-Hosston	60		11	2	26	252	99			
9	Logansport	145	1	18	2	42	329	133			
10	Mansfield	175	2	25	1	80	691	344			
11	Mooringsport-Oil City	125	3	16	2	50	275	85			
12	Pelican	92	1	14	2	36	91	90			
13	Plain Dealing	186	2	27	3	58	88	196			
14	Rodessa		1	8	1	23					
	Shreveport:										
15	Cedar Grove	200		27	1	42	586	132			
16	First Church	1065	27	150	2	462	3490	3686			
17	Mangum Memorial	300		43	1	65	185	249			
18	Noel Memorial	575	12	71	1	191	872	1291			
19	Park Avenue	75		22	1	27	101	53	1	40	
20	Wynn Memorial	25		11	1	85	995	92			
21	Vivian	82	2	11	1	70	156	247			
22	Zwolle	40	1	12	1	16	11	56			
	Total	3865	56	577	39	1596	9310	7929	1	40	32
	Total Last Year	4089	64	563	33	1447	11752	8943	2	56	54
	Increase			14	6	149					
	Decrease	224	8				2442	1014	1	16	22

RECAPITULATION

	DISTRICT										
1	Alexandria	2429	56	371	28	819	4055	3126	6	54	
2	Baton Rouge	3521	24	336	34	980	5183	2962	1	20	15
3	Lake Charles	2828	31	421	29	1030	4264	2729			15
4	Monroe	3382	31	508	33	1195	6348	3914	2	100	70
5	New Orleans	3808	32	423	30	1040	6078	4520			5
6	Ruston	2628	50	383	42	1208	5373	4077			
7	Shreveport	3865	56	577	39	1596	9310	7929	1	40	32
	Total	22461	280	3019	235	7868	40611	29257	10	214	137
	Total Last Year	22109	243	3027	223	7397	41501	28229	8	225	143
	Increase	352	37		12	471		1028	2		
	Decrease			8			890			11	6

Table No. 2—Local Church Schools

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

Number	LOCAL CHURCH SCHOOLS														
	No. Local Church Bds. Chris. Edu.	Number of Church Schools	Officers and Teachers	Scholars in Children's Div.	Scholars in Young People's Division	Scholars in Adult Division	Total Enrollment Incl. Officers and Teachers	Churches having Week-day meetings with child'n	Churches having Vacation Schools	No. of Scholars Joining Church	Number Taking Train'g Courses	No. Adult Classes	Raised on Church School Day	Raised for Missions	Raised for All Other Purposes
1	2	2	20	24	37	34	115	1	1	5	5	2	6	92	651
2	1	1	12	47	49	55	163	.....	1	14	9	1	3	.....	327
3	.....	4	26	85	75	70	260	4	.....	35	.....	4	.....	.....	142
4	1	1	17	43	30	65	155	1	1	32	24	3	.....	55	319
5	3	3	35	90	60	60	245	.....	1	7	.....	6	.....	26	391
6	2	3	31	103	84	85	303	.....	1	8	52	6	3	28	323
7	4	6	40	80	65	85	270	2	5	10	12	6	3	24	371
8	1	3	23	67	76	65	224	1	2	10	.....	4	2	39	383
9	3	3	23	79	67	103	272	.....	3	32	35	5	5	27	278
10	1	1	32	98	45	82	257	1	1	5	.....	3	12	67	226
11	2	3	28	75	65	50	218	1	.....	10	15	4	10	54	300
12	2	3	24	73	73	78	248	.....	.....	12	.....	5	3	72	530
13	2	3	34	57	61	70	211	.....	2	2	.....	5	12	64	643
14	.....	1	5	.....	35	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42
15	1	1	40	40	83	107	300	.....	1	10	30	3	5	90	617
16	1	1	176	551	346	1161	2058	1	1	65	109	8	116	526	6681
17	1	1	95	195	164	243	697	.....	1	25	51	4	10	66	924
18	1	1	80	268	185	330	863	.....	1	19	45	5	33	238	1654
19	1	1	43	95	86	91	315	.....	1	16	24	4	5	35	495
20	1	1	15	60	70	50	195	.....	1	30	26	2	15	7	79
21	1	1	21	120	75	80	296	1	1	.....	.....	.....	8	73	315
22	1	1	13	40	22	20	95	1	1	1	1	2	3	20	132
	.....	45	833	2290	1853	2984	7800	14	26	348	438	82	254	1602	15823
	29	43	759	2266	1638	2445	7039	5	16	344	382	78	230	1128	13958
	.....	2	74	24	215	539	761	9	10	4	56	4	24	474	1865
	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

RECAPITULATION

1	37	42	496	1389	1345	1139	4341	11	6	228	226	57	116	673	6521
2	25	52	565	1935	1630	1394	5523	7	12	248	190	72	139	1242	8463
3	21	39	481	1614	1180	1165	4429	3	7	197	76	64	110	819	6505
4	33	42	530	2030	1721	1570	5799	9	18	314	199	71	159	1212	9460
5	24	36	528	1920	1395	1249	5103	11	9	339	332	56	133	1659	9616
6	37	57	612	1728	1704	1878	5939	8	11	206	117	77	153	990	8320
7	.....	45	833	2290	1853	2984	7800	14	26	348	438	82	254	1602	15823
	177	313	4045	12906	10828	11379	38934	63	89	1880	1578	479	1064	8197	64708
	222	312	3904	12345	8807	10693	37022	48	88	1462	1177	448	1007	7043	65541
	.....	1	141	561	2021	686	1912	15	1	418	401	31	57	1154	.....
	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	833

Table No. 3—Finance

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

Number	CHARGES	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		District Work		General and Conf. Work	
		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
1	Alexandria	450	450	3000	3000	30	30	1790	1790
2	Boyce	135	135	900	900	9	9	110	110
3	Bunkie	300	300	2000	2000	20	20	377	377
4	Campti	78	65	446	375	4	4	35	35
5	Colfax-Montgomery	202	167	1350	1215	13	13	120	120
6	Ferriday	225	225	1500	1500	15	15	110	110
7	Glenmora	132	132	880	880	8	8	80	80
8	Jena-Olla	183	183	1310	1310	13	13	130	130
9	Jonesville	150	150	1000	1000	10	10	110	110
10	Lecompte	225	225	1500	1500	15	15	215	215
11	Marksville	167	167	1128	1128	11	11	54	54
12	Melder Circuit	28	28	187	187	1	1	24	24
13	Melville	105	105	806	806	8	8	112	80
14	Montrose-Provencal	100	96	766	694			113	78
15	Natchitoches	360	360	2400	2400	24	24	700	700
16	Oakdale	225	225	1500	1500	15	15	200	200
17	Opelousas	180	180	1200	1200	12	12	210	210
18	Palestine Circuit	25	4	175	90	2		15	
19	Pineville	225	225	1500	1500	15	8	162	110
20	Pleasant Hill	169	169	1300	1300	13	9	180	125
21	Rochelle-Tullos	210	225	1400	1525	14	5	135	135
22	Sicily Island	199	165	1330	1100	13	11	200	125
23	Trout and Goodpine	202	202	1350	1350	13	12	118	100
24	Winnfield	270	270	1800	1800	18	18	324	324
	Total	4545	4453	30728	30260	296	271	5624	5342
	Total Last Year	3747	3658	28878	28497	284	264	5316	5203
	Increase	798	795	1850	1763	12	7	308	139
	Decrease								

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

1	Amite	234	234	1800	1800	40	40	250	250
2	Angie	94	86	719	660	20	20	110	50
3	Baker	180	181	1381	1386	40	40	200	200
	Baton Rouge:								
4	First Church	650	650	5000	5000	200	200	3000	3000
5	Istrouma	234	234	1800	1800	40	40	210	210
6	Clinton	195	196	1500	1513	30	30	210	210
7	Denham Springs	125	117	965	900	35		160	110
8	Franklinton	234	234	1800	1800	50	50	400	400
9	Greensburg	159	142	1221	1091	40	40	200	175
10	Gonzales	53	58	407	449	20	20	50	50
11	Hammond	286	286	2200	2200	50	50	265	265
12	Jackson	182	182	1400	1400	30	30	150	150
13	Kentwood	130	130	1000	1000	25	25	130	130
14	Lottie	85	85	653	653	20	20	60	60
15	Natalbany	133	114	1027	884	30	30	100	50
16	Pine Grove	78	71	597	550	15	15	60	32
17	Plaquemine	156	156	1200	1200	30	30	120	120
18	Ponchatoula	221	222	1700	1702	40	40	350	355
19	St. Francisville	107	107	825	825	30	30	120	120
20	Springfield	112	112	857	857	25	25	80	80
21	Walker	77	77	593	595	20	20	80	80
22	Zachary	195	195	1500	1500	40	40	280	280
	Total	3920	3869	30145	29765	870	835	6585	6377
	Total Last Year	3769	3718	29067	28841	1045	1035	6005	6077
	Increase	151	151	1078	924			580	300
	Decrease					175	200		

Table No. 3—Finance

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

Number	FINANCIAL EXHIBIT—RAISED DURING THE YEAR												
	Golden Cross	Superannuate Endowment	Orphanages	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Incidentals	All Other Purposes	Total Amount Raised by Wom. Mis. Soc.	Total Amount by Brotherhoods	Total Amount Raised by Church Schools	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for Year
1	7	.....	591	129	627	3500	6358	1341	.....	1189	19012	2076	16936
2	2	28	58	286	.....	123	227	158	.....	193	2229	58	2171
3	.....	20	154	252	81	272	601	552	.....	196	4825	.....	4825
4	.....	.....	17	272	.....	32	34	47	.....	73	954	41	913
5	11	.....	80	511	90	197	231	621	.....	151	3407	554	2853
6	5	.....	62	110	.....	97	213	570	.....	214	3121	102	3019
7	9	.....	159	65	.....	163	43	188	.....	290	2017	116	1901
8	18	.....	200	473	36	325	421	517	.....	593	4219	200	4019
9	5	.....	52	.....	27	145	320	117	.....	162	2098	23	2075
10	14	.....	71	2050	72	172	573	184	.....	200	5291	71	5220
11	8	.....	74	150	49	209	.....	330	.....	440	2620	74	2546
12	4	.....	11	160	.....	32	100	.....	.....	107	654	11	643
13	.....	.....	65	.....	.....	30	72	69	.....	147	1382	65	1317
14	.....	.....	63	.....	.....	11	340	.....	.....	26	1308	.....	1308
15	17	.....	282	1447	115	840	435	645	.....	844	8109	400	7709
16	5	.....	99	900	55	536	.....	194	.....	263	3992	55	3937
17	7	.....	1188	55	23	165	579	130	.....	222	3971	50	3921
18	.....	.....	3	.....	27	.....	101	.....	.....	.....	225	.....	225
19	5	.....	77	864	45	318	150	379	.....	206	3887	106	3781
20	12	.....	175	424	25	152	225	150	.....	446	3212	175	3037
21	11	.....	85	400	.....	175	60	441	.....	254	3316	262	3054
22	.....	.....	154	.....	25	30	132	118	.....	406	2266	140	2126
23	5	.....	59	720	.....	129	202	92	.....	222	3093	59	3034
24	10	.....	225	111	87	225	153	338	87	570	4218	317	3901
	155	48	4004	9379	1384	7878	11570	7181	87	7414	89426	4955	84471
	175	57	2915	20803	1174	7348	4183	7268	190	8001	89746	3580	86166
	.....	.....	1089	.....	210	530	7387	.....	.....	.....	.....	1375	.....
	20	9	.....	10424	.....	.....	.....	87	103	687	320	.....	1695

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

1	10	.....	115	1299	175	435	135	1117	.....	302	5912	981	4931
2	.....	.....	35	217	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	93	1186	47	1139
3	26	.....	141	500	11	55	298	259	.....	364	3461	60	3401
4	74	.....	400	24204	892	.....	10268	2910	.....	3761	51359	.....	51359
5	15	10	100	16163	106	544	275	801	.....	651	20949	750	20199
6	11	.....	120	500	.....	85	154	211	.....	131	3161	60	3101
7	.....	.....	69	85	.....	.....	75	165	.....	283	1804	197	1607
8	11	.....	186	539	48	311	367	364	.....	321	4631	203	4428
9	3	.....	90	184	40	39	54	200	.....	123	2181	185	1996
10	6	.....	52	289	.....	.....	15	21	.....	218	1178	45	1133
11	7	.....	189	2137	72	519	71	511	.....	515	6822	175	6647
12	8	.....	89	171	32	90	221	311	.....	242	2926	411	2515
13	7	.....	90	120	30	210	199	98	.....	238	2277	262	2015
14	.....	.....	50	128	52	84	90	125	.....	187	1534	103	1431
15	6	.....	50	100	.....	95	215	52	.....	189	1785	50	1735
16	10	.....	44	40	.....	24	100	.....	.....	106	992	12	980
17	5	.....	113	76	28	73	91	161	.....	217	2270	89	2181
18	24	21	260	675	51	326	385	221	.....	790	5072	277	4795
19	12	.....	69	645	.....	.....	.....	258	.....	229	2295	69	2226
20	.....	.....	87	270	.....	31	90	115	.....	222	1889	85	1804
21	3	.....	24	57	.....	152	26	52	.....	84	1170	24	1146
22	23	20	339	35	31	240	336	175	.....	612	3826	249	3577
	261	51	2712	48434	1568	3313	13465	8152	.....	9878	128680	4334	124346
	240	73	2052	32741	1691	2620	12481	8828	375	8848	109120	4597	104523
	21	.....	660	5693	.....	693	984	.....	.....	1030	19560	.....	19823
	.....	22	.....	.....	123	.....	.....	676	375	.....	.....	263	.....

Table No. 3—Finance

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

Number	CHARGES	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		District Work		General and Conf. Work	
		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
1	Abbeville	273	275	2100	2113	31	31	400	400
2	Church Point	150	150	1150	1150	16	16	95	95
3	Crowley	325	325	2500	2500	37	37	720	720
4	DeRidder	260	260	2000	2000	30	30	200	200
5	Elizabeth	156	156	1200	1200	18	5	150	150
6	Eunice	195	171	1500	1411	22	5	75	40
7	Gueydan	130	130	1000	1000	15	15	150	150
8	Hackberry	108	105	840	820	12		65	49
9	Hornbeck	118	118	1001	962	15		125	36
10	Indian Bayou	156	133	1200	1025	18	5	175	115
11	Jeanerette	111	102	859	788	10	10	125	110
12	Lafayette	273	273	2100	2100	35	35	450	450
13	Lake Arthur	140	140	1080	1081	15	15	110	110
14	Lake Charles	390	390	3000	3025	45	45	1000	1000
15	Leesville	210	210	1620	1620	24	24	300	300
16	Many	195	195	1500	1500	22	22	250	250
17	Merryville	100	100	766	766	10	9	115	82
18	Moss Bluff	84	94	645	724	10	2	40	38
19	New Iberia	273	273	2100	2100	31	31	350	350
20	Rayne	234	260	1800	2000	27	27	200	200
21	Sulphur	273	274	2100	2115	31	32	260	285
22	Vinton	195	172	1500	1331	22	22	200	200
	Total	4349	4306	33561	33331	496	418	5555	5330
	Total Last Year	4663	4600	35500	35530	508	454	6190	5754
	Increase								
	Decrease	314	294	1939	2199	12	36	635	424

MONROE DISTRICT

1	Bastrop	312	312	2400	2400	48	48	500	500
2	Bonita	133	116	1025	920	20	8	102	47
3	Columbia	273	273	2100	2100	42	42	300	300
4	Delhi-Crowville	182	182	1400	1400	28	28	153	153
5	Gilbert	234	234	1800	1800	36	36	200	200
6	Lake Providence	234	234	1800	1800	36	36	250	250
7	Mangham	228	196	1670	1504	35	18	300	270
8	Mer Rouge	240	240	1850	1950	37	37	300	300
	Monroe:								
9	First Church	520	520	4000	4000	80	80	2000	2000
10	Gordon Avenue	130	130	1000	1000	20	20	100	100
11	Newellton	172	172	1327	1327	30	60	60	90
12	Oak Grove	234	234	1800	1800	36	36	270	270
13	Oak Ridge	189	189	1450	1471	29	29	230	230
14	Pioneer	117	117	900	900	18	18	100	100
15	Rayville	234	234	1800	1800	36	36	202	202
16	Sterlington	156	156	1200	1500	24	24	100	100
17	Swartz-Claiborne	58	58	450	450	9	9	100	100
18	Tallulah	260	260	2000	2000	40	40	406	406
19	Waterproof	169	169	1300	1300	25	25	150	150
20	West Monroe	328	327	2520	2670	50	50	700	700
21	Winnsboro	234	234	1800	1800	36	36	300	300
22	Wisner	208	182	1600	1400	32	32	100	100
	Total	4845	4769	37192	37292	747	748	6923	6868
	Total Last Year	4754	4664	37044	36679	738	688	7103	6977
	Increase	91	105	148	613	9	60		
	Decrease							180	109

Table No. 3—Finance

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

Number	FINANCIAL EXHIBIT—RAISED DURING THE YEAR													
	Golden Cross	Superannuate Endowment	Orphanages	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Incidentals	All Other Purposes	Total Amount Raised by Wom. Mis. Soc.	Total Amount by Brotherhoods	Total Amount Raised by Church Schools	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for Year
1	10	.....	178	83	65	360	648	154	.....	222	4539	185	4354
2	6	.....	160	2380	31	125	150	206	.....	368	4837	160	4677
3	30	.....	296	130	256	233	1657	786	.....	718	7688	213	7475
4	1	25	140	100	191	763	325	420	.....	524	4979	140	4839
5	14	.....	55	196	80	119	.....	164	.....	210	2349	37	2312
6	3	.....	63	75	24	.....	140	170	.....	135	2237	63	2174
7	12	.....	163	200	32	108	45	227	.....	312	2394	96	2298
8	6	.....	15	640	.....	.....	135	110	.....	158	2038	18	2020
9	.....	.....	65	146	10	56	220	225	.....	264	2102	76	2026
10	.....	.....	38	575	.....	45	61	87	.....	187	2271	101	2170
11	4	.....	63	25	39	.....	.....	156	.....	315	1612	63	1549
12	21	.....	183	1306	159	921	273	725	.....	485	6931	.....	6931
13	10	.....	49	332	.....	47	5	231	.....	232	2252	213	2039
14	41	.....	326	550	132	2663	5181	1124	.....	1536	16013	486	15527
15	13	.....	188	.....	62	228	244	233	.....	307	3429	96	3333
16	14	.....	84	200	60	80	340	467	.....	259	3471	84	3387
17	.....	.....	38	65	.....	35	165	139	.....	64	1463	25	1438
18	2	.....	75	87	31	40	126	73	.....	334	1626	157	1469
19	10	.....	261	330	80	252	10736	570	40	535	15568	550	15018
20	5	.....	133	32	41	178	353	119	.....	223	3571	342	3229
21	21	.....	145	640	41	400	85	375	.....	256	4669	128	4541
22	13	.....	100	86	49	209	51	232	.....	228	2693	213	2480
	236	25	2818	8178	1383	6862	20940	6993	40	7872	98732	3446	95286
	121	38	2593	6154	1435	6612	22103	6071	.....	7373	98838	2387	96451
	115	.....	225	2024	.....	250	.....	922	40	499	.....	59	.....
	.....	13	.....	.....	52	.....	1163	.....	.....	.....	106	.....	165

MONROE DISTRICT

1	26	.....	250	2200	189	306	146	1017	.....	904	8298	980	7318
2	.....	.....	74	.....	56	38	13	135	.....	256	1663	74	1589
3	24	.....	470	1925	114	391	255	824	.....	783	7501	671	6830
4	2	.....	190	55	21	303	150	305	.....	442	3231	190	3041
5	.....	.....	195	41	60	295	425	167	.....	380	3833	221	3612
6	42	.....	217	1030	112	263	146	351	.....	227	4708	208	4500
7	2	3	222	725	63	103	122	468	.....	346	4042	31	4011
8	.....	.....	608	501	117	150	177	546	.....	501	5127	174	4953
9	20	60	1373	6103	343	962	5102	1631	.....	3037	25231	995	24236
10	10	.....	60	153	16	54	241	250	.....	219	2253	94	2159
11	.....	.....	31	1000	225	400	259	.....	.....	198	3762	198	3564
12	.....	.....	128	470	.....	242	145	382	.....	307	4014	298	3716
13	4	.....	367	86	46	87	166	312	.....	296	3283	145	3138
14	.....	.....	66	480	39	24	172	137	.....	259	2312	129	2183
15	10	22	185	307	144	152	686	529	.....	268	4575	312	4263
16	5	.....	62	600	33	50	231	194	50	150	3155	62	3093
17	3	.....	28	210	.....	.....	.....	222	.....	167	1247	28	1219
18	10	.....	202	20	145	514	584	807	.....	487	5475	400	5075
19	12	.....	245	.....	100	275	216	431	.....	295	3218	90	3128
20	6	.....	834	2614	133	1205	246	1288	.....	1248	11321	903	10418
21	3	32	264	65	111	150	211	280	.....	406	3892	56	3836
22	.....	.....	131	40	67	130	.....	191	.....	432	2705	131	2574
	179	117	6202	18625	2134	6094	9693	10467	50	11608	114846	6390	108456
	75	162	5019	26980	1754	5537	10168	10861	156	11377	121092	5319	115773
	104	.....	1183	.....	380	557	.....	.....	.....	231	.....	1071	.....
	.....	45	.....	8355	.....	.....	475	394	106	.....	6246	.....	7317

Table No. 3—Finance

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

Number	CHARGES	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		District Work		General and Conf. Work	
		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
	Bogalusa:								
1	First Church	312	312	2400	2400	25	25	600	600
2	Bogalusa Circuit	40	51	350	391			40	30
3	Covington	156	160	1200	1272	5	5	150	150
4	Donaldsonville	52	50	400	361			60	60
5	Franklin	234	244	1800	1925	10	10	300	300
6	Golden Meadow	78	78	600	644			50	50
7	Lockport and French Mission	45	46	359	359			75	75
8	Houma	117	117	900	900	5	5	150	150
9	Morgan City	169	169	1300	1600	5	5	120	100
	New Orleans:								
10	Aldersgate								
11	Algiers	234	234	1800	1800	25	25	500	500
12	Carrollton Avenue	390	390	3000	3000	75	75	1375	1375
13	Chalmette	78	78	600	600	5		90	90
14	Epworth	273	273	2100	2100	10	10	350	350
15	Felicity	80	80	545	545	50	50	140	140
16	First Church	585	585	4500	4500	100	100	1800	1800
17	Gentily	156	156	1200	1200	5	5	95	95
18	Metairie	78	78	600	600	5		50	50
19	McDonoghville	169	169	1300	1300	5	5	165	165
20	Parker Memorial	228	228	1800	1800	25	25	500	500
21	Rayne Memorial	650	650	5000	5000	150	150	2150	2150
22	St. Mark's	117	117	900	900	5	5	160	160
23	Second Church	132	132	1020	1020	15	15	200	200
24	Pearl River	72	74	554	566	5		85	70
25	Port Sulphur	117	78	900	600				
26	Reserve	156	156	1200	1202	5	5	75	75
27	Slidell	195	195	1500	1500	5	5	175	175
	Total	4913	4900	37828	38085	540	525	9455	9410
	Total Last Year	4484	4494	34723	34949	655	643	9330	9287
	Increase	429	406	3105	4136			125	123
	Decrease					115	118		

RUSTON DISTRICT

1	Arcadia	333	333	2600	2600	96	96	500	500
2	Athens	156	98	1200	750	24		164	83
3	Bienville	76	70	585	542	11	3	25	13
4	Calhoun-Downsville	143	158	1100	1208	22		85	85
5	Choudrant	110	99	850	759	17		100	50
6	Clay	129	120	1000	926	20	5	125	60
7	Cotton Valley	156	156	1200	1200	24	24	90	90
8	Dubach	156	156	1200	1276	24	24	165	165
9	Eros	81	41	625	336	12		60	11
10	Farmerville	150	150	1150	1150	23	23	140	140
11	Gibsland	187	187	1443	1443	29	24	95	95
12	Haughton-Doyline	130	130	1131	1143	22	9	84	84
13	Haynesville	390	390	3000	3000	120	100	800	511
14	Heflin	130	130	1000	1000	20	20	200	200
15	Hodge	266	266	2020	2020	41	17	225	225
16	Homer	390	390	3000	3000	120	120	1100	1100
17	Jonesboro	234	234	1800	1800	36	36	200	200
18	Lisbon	211	211	1627	1627	32	32	225	225
19	Minden	429	429	3300	3300	132	132	1500	1500
20	Ringgold	195	195	1500	1500	30	24	200	200
21	Ruston	468	468	3600	3600	144	144	1800	1800
22	Sibley	155	106	1190	877	22		178	150
23	Simsboro	105	66	812	517	16		82	47
24	Springhill	156	156	1200	1200	24	24	120	65
	Total	4936	4739	38133	36774	1061	857	8263	7599
	Total Last Year	4497	4335	34797	33621	1287	803	8245	7967
	Increase	439	404	3336	3153		54	18	
	Decrease					226			368

Table No. 3—Finance

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

Number	FINANCIAL EXHIBIT—RAISED DURING THE YEAR												
	Golden Cross	Superannuate Endowment	Orphanages	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Incidentals	All Other Purposes	Total Amount Raised by Wom. Mis. Soc.	Total Amount by Brotherhoods	Total Amount Raised by Church Schools	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for Year
1	31	.....	251	1028	180	1026	471	881	.....	1002	8207	476	7731
2	.....	.....	.....	586	.....	68	76	33	.....	26	1261	33	1228
3	15	9	71	245	61	110	261	138	.....	204	2701	51	2650
4	.....	.....	54	579	17	35	70	208	.....	139	1573	20	1553
5	30	.....	604	513	88	477	760	662	.....	414	6026	222	5804
6	10	.....	39	1548	20	37	402	176	.....	197	3201	183	3018
7	.....	.....	23	100	18	20	106	175	.....	124	1046	100	946
8	20	.....	62	78	24	120	299	170	.....	297	2242	25	2217
9	.....	.....	590	160	.....	223	468	178	.....	218	3711	76	3635
10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	.....	.....	5	41	.....	41
11	24	.....	105	253	.....	.....	704	212	.....	320	4177	55	4122
12	40	.....	497	1982	217	1767	1102	1669	.....	2133	14247	824	13423
13	.....	.....	16	250	8	19	40	.....	.....	126	1227	7	1220
14	12	.....	61	3563	40	505	553	150	.....	319	7936	.....	7936
15	17	.....	713	.....	.....	251	403	113	.....	192	2504	39	2465
16	.....	.....	184	450	419	3652	788	1306	.....	1853	15637	49	15588
17	6	.....	34	520	22	378	410	153	.....	149	3128	.....	3128
18	.....	.....	25	15600	19	57	113	148	.....	97	16787	209	16578
19	7	.....	75	85	39	72	138	220	.....	229	2504	111	2393
20	.....	.....	228	800	100	247	1027	548	.....	669	6172	107	6065
21	.....	.....	756	699	200	.....	10984	2272	.....	1357	24218	360	23858
22	11	.....	68	.....	.....	.....	451	124	.....	340	2176	43	2133
23	15	.....	60	254	.....	371	170	162	.....	169	2568	62	2506
24	.....	.....	26	70	.....	19	97	61	.....	95	1078	95	983
25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	678	.....	678
26	10	.....	46	1466	.....	19	96	290	.....	111	3476	32	3444
27	5	.....	78	3515	168	450	372	581	.....	655	7699	1084	6615
	253	9	4666	34344	1640	9923	20397	10629	.....	11440	146221	4263	141958
	87	.....	4440	28012	2405	11376	15463	8033	.....	10998	130187	3272	126915
	166	.....	226	6332	.....	.....	4934	2596	.....	442	16034	991	15043
	.....	.....	.....	.....	765	1453	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

RUSTON DISTRICT

1	.....	.....	869	340	162	467	300	380	.....	319	6366	174	6192
2	.....	.....	109	80	40	29	72	142	.....	214	1617	73	1544
3	2	.....	40	1876	23	170	75	.....	.....	109	2923	41	2882
4	9	.....	111	4700	70	200	.....	408	.....	230	7179	111	7068
5	7	.....	84	320	.....	106	104	48	.....	137	1714	73	1641
6	.....	.....	66	40	8	80	700	89	.....	302	2396	106	2290
7	.....	.....	147	246	37	30	1581	333	.....	449	4293	1649	2644
8	1	1	271	225	50	60	300	400	.....	471	3400	75	3325
9	.....	.....	33	20	.....	33	35	36	.....	38	583	25	558
10	8	.....	212	2428	73	83	135	1182	.....	343	5927	1318	4609
11	6	.....	160	300	17	100	160	162	.....	203	2857	18	2839
12	.....	.....	474	1150	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	392	3407	234	3173
13	4	.....	398	1025	250	711	185	613	.....	392	7579	140	7439
14	4	.....	305	423	79	107	113	407	.....	507	3295	775	2520
15	5	.....	396	100	.....	.....	327	304	.....	242	3967	156	3811
16	24	.....	638	41	398	575	9042	1103	.....	515	16946	4610	12336
17	.....	.....	152	300	20	240	350	485	.....	432	4249	295	3954
18	.....	.....	323	286	.....	.....	368	238	.....	383	3693	68	3625
19	11	.....	1015	600	212	480	1852	760	.....	1549	11840	994	10846
20	1	.....	149	112	34	98	155	300	.....	241	3009	42	2967
21	30	.....	3857	16709	443	875	16762	1405	.....	2265	48358	2056	46302
22	.....	.....	163	52	.....	1	125	52	.....	427	1953	252	1701
23	.....	.....	39	1375	.....	120	.....	102	.....	196	2462	135	2327
24	.....	.....	107	350	79	35	130	400	.....	105	2651	.....	2651
	112	1	10118	33098	1995	4665	32871	9374	.....	10461	152664	13420	139244
	65	31	14149	38801	1942	5069	16690	8562	.....	11796	143831	6105	137726
	47	.....	.....	.....	53	.....	16181	812	.....	.....	8833	7315	1518
	.....	30	4031	5703	.....	404	.....	.....	.....	1335	.....	.....	.....

Table No. 3—Finance

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

Number	CHARGES	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		District Work		General and Conf. Work	
		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
1	Belcher-Gilliam	168	168	1200	1200	24	24	450	450
2	Bossier City	182	182	1300	1300	26	26	200	150
3	Converse Circuit	91	93	650	700	14	4	65	65
4	Coushatta	294	294	2100	2100	42	42	325	325
5	Grand Cane	168	168	1200	1200	24	14	200	200
6	Greenwood	196	196	1400	1400	24	24	200	200
7	Hall Summit	166	166	1425	1425	24	5	125	135
8	Ida-Hosston	182	182	1300	1300	25	25	200	200
9	Logansport	252	252	1800	1800	36	18	250	250
10	Mansfield	420	420	3000	3000	60	60	1100	1100
11	Mooringsport-Oil City	210	210	1500	1500	25	25	300	300
12	Pelican	193	193	1380	1380	24	24	255	255
13	Plain Dealing	280	280	2000	2000	40	40	750	750
14	Rodessa	.....	.....	400	400	.....	6	.....	44
	Shreveport:								
15	Cedar Grove	280	280	2000	2000	40	40	325	325
16	First Church	882	882	6300	6300	126	126	5300	5338
17	Mangum Memorial	330	330	2200	2200	44	44	550	550
18	Noel Memorial	560	560	4000	4000	80	80	2400	2438
19	Park Avenue	280	280	2000	2000	40	40	425	425
20	Wynn Memorial	140	150	1000	1163	20	20	150	150
21	Vivian	336	336	2400	2400	48	48	750	750
22	Zwolle	126	126	900	900	18	18	100	100
	Total	5736	5748	41455	41668	804	753	14420	14500
	Total Last Year	5381	5290	38324	38087	706	706	13800	13800
	Increase	355	458	3131	3581	98	47	620	700
	Decrease	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

RECAPITULATION

	DISTRICTS								
1	Alexandria	4545	4453	30728	30260	296	271	5624	5342
2	Baton Rouge	3920	3869	30145	29765	870	835	6585	6377
3	Lake Charles	4349	4306	33561	33331	496	418	5555	5330
4	Monroe	4845	4769	37192	37292	747	748	6923	6868
5	New Orleans	4913	4900	37828	38085	540	525	9455	9410
6	Ruston	4936	4739	38133	36774	1061	857	8263	7599
7	Shreveport	5736	5748	41455	41668	804	753	14420	14500
	Total	33244	32784	249042	247175	4814	4407	56825	55426
	Total Last Year	31245	30757	238333	236203	5223	4593	55989	55065
	Increase	1999	2027	10709	10972	.....	.....	836	361
	Decrease	.....	.....	.....	.....	409	186	.....	.....

Table No. 3—Finance

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

Number	FINANCIAL EXHIBIT—RAISED DURING THE YEAR													
	Golden Cross	Superannuate Endowment	Orphanages	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Incidentals	All Other Purposes	Total Amount Raised by Wom. Mis. Soc.	Total Amount by Brotherhoods	Total Amount Raised by Church Schools	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for Year
1	18	36	429	430	61	95	516	568		749	4744	404	4340
2			73	263		308	50	396		330	3078	191	2887
3			32	1050		150	125	25		142	2386	32	2354
4	32		125	1000	67	360		461		374	5180	187	4993
5	5		166	595	20	108	252	330		417	3475	166	3309
6			87	310	12	186	139	209		354	3117	10	3107
7			87	167		100	305	375		398	3163	73	3090
8			249	77		158	385	351		424	3351	249	3102
9	20		136	457	103	113	146	462		310	4067	225	3842
10			328	661	223	363	2833	1035		305	10328		10328
11	10		77	500	75	250	75	360		364	3746	36	3710
12	20		183	11	22	95	325	181		605	3294	183	3111
13	29		462	287	80	276	287	284		719	5494	373	5121
14			13					49		42	554	8	546
15			64	250	89	280	2000	718		712	6758	314	6444
16	100		2426	339	855	1896	53053	7176		7323	85814	1384	84430
17			42	100	121	2086	6250	424		1000	13147	100	13047
18	44	120	573	375	397	900	9924	2163		1925	23499	607	22892
19	6		88		39	241	367	154	50	495	4185	123	4062
20	5	5	25	40		198	197	1087		101	3141	384	2757
21			127	757		534	710	403		396	6461	85	6376
22	2		50			80	110	67		155	1608		1608
	291	161	5842	7669	2164	8777	78049	17278	50	17640	200590	5134	195456
	41	35	6415	43086	2578	7866	32435	20695	170	15316	186120	6300	179820
	250	126				911	45614			2324	14470		15636
			573	35417	414			3417	120			166	

RECAPITULATION

1	155	48	4004	9379	1384	7878	11570	7181	87	7414	89426	4955	84471
2	261	51	2712	48434	1568	3313	13465	8152		9878	128680	4334	124346
3	236	25	2818	8178	1383	6862	20940	6993	40	7872	98732	3446	95286
4	179	117	6202	18625	2134	6094	9693	10467	50	11608	114846	6390	108456
5	253	9	4666	34344	1640	9923	20397	10629		11440	146221	4263	141958
6	112	1	10118	33098	1995	4665	32871	9374		10461	152664	13420	139244
7	291	161	5842	7669	2164	8777	78049	17278	50	17640	200590	5134	195456
	1487	412	36362	159727	12268	47512	186985	70074	227	76313	931159	41942	889217
	804	406	37588	196577	12979	46028	113523	69818	891	73709	878943	31560	847383
	683	6				1484	73462	1256		2604	52216	10382	41834
			1226	36850	711				664				

NOTE: To save expense of publication, the original quotas, payments on same and deductions by adjustment are omitted. Refer to your 1931 Conference Minutes for information touching these items. Charges listed below are only those which actually approved adjusted quotas, or those which approved no adjusted quotas but have paid some amount during the year for the Cause.

Table No. 4—Superannuate Endowment

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

CHARGE	Adjusted Quota	Paid on Adjusted Quota	Paid by Special Collection	Balance to Pay
Boyce	$ 200.00	$ 200.00	$	$
Bunkie	400.00	60.00		340.00
Campti	100.00			100.00
Colfax and Montgomery	300.00	24.35		275.65
Jena	200.00			200.00
Lecompte	200.00	28.09		171.91
Lottie	50.90			50.90
Marksville	700.00	6.00		694.00
Melder	100.00			100.00
Alco and Montrose	100.00			100.00
Natchitoches	77.58			77.58
Opelousas	250.00			250.00
Pineville	400.00	5.00		395.00
Pleasant Hill	400.00	96.00		304.00
Sicily Island	200.00			200.00
Trout	400.00			400.00
Winnfield, Atlanta and Sanders	1,000.00	48.00		952.00
TOTALS	$ 5,078.48	$ 467.44	$	$ 4,611.04

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

Amite	$ 400.00	$ 73.50	$	$ 326.50
Washington-Angie	46.94	11.75		35.19
Baker	260.00	30.00		230.00
Baton Rouge:				
First	3,331.88	29.81		3,302.07
Istrouma	100.00	163.22		
Keener Memorial	400.00	46.19		353.81
Clinton	400.00	42.25		357.75
Denham Springs and Live Oak	240.00	3.00		237.00
Franklinton	400.00	57.00		343.00
Greensburg	400.00	12.00		388.00
Jackson and Ethel	200.00	16.00		184.00
Kentwood	400.00	110.38		289.62
Natalbany	100.00	30.40		69.60
Pine Grove	200.00	3.00		197.00
Plaquemine	400.00	11.00		389.00
Ponchatoula	500.00	263.36		236.64
St. Francisville	240.00			240.00
Springfield Circuit	200.00			200.00
Walker	200.00	13.00		187.00
Zachary	100.00	29.09		70.91
TOTALS	$ 8,518.82	$ 944.95	$	$ 7,637.09

Table No. 4—Superannuate Endowment

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

CHARGE	Adjusted Quota	Paid on Adjusted Quota	Paid by Special Collection	Balance to Pay
DeRidder	$ 400.00	$ 101.84	$	$ 298.16
Elizabeth	400.00			400.00
Eunice	200.00	10.00		190.00
Lake Arthur	200.00	42.00		158.00
Lake Charles	220.00	3.90		216.10
TOTALS	$ 1,420.00	$ 157.74	$	$ 1,262.26

MINDEN DISTRICT

Minden Circuit	$ 200.00	$ 45.00	$	$ 155.00
Standard	200.00			200.00
TOTALS	$ 400.00	$ 45.00	$	$ 355.00

MONROE DISTRICT

Bastrop	$ 1,607.50	$	$	$ 1,607.50
Columbia	200.00	29.00		171.00
Gilbert	200.00	5.00		195.00
Lake Providence	1,381.50	40.40		1,341.10
Mangham	400.00	27.50		372.50
Mer Rouge	200.00			200.00
Monroe	300.00	125.00		175.00
Oak Grove	200.00			200.00
Oak Ridge and Little Creek	50.00	50.90		
Rayville	384.00	127.05		256.95
West Monroe	400.00	47.50		352.50
Winnsboro Circuit	1,861.60	112.25		1,749.35
Wisner	160.00			160.00
TOTALS	$ 7,344.60	$ 564.60	$	$ 6,780.90

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

Bogalusa	$ 200.00	$ 25.00	$	$ 175.00
Covington	100.00	9.16		90.84
Donaldsonville	400.00	30.60		369.40
Franklin	200.00	84.25		115.75
Houma and French Mission	400.00	107.00		293.00
Morgan City	300.00	35.45		264.55
McDonoghville and Point-a-la-Hache	200.00	102.05		97.95
New Orleans:				
Algiers	758.15	69.00		689.15
Epworth	299.00			299.00
Parker Memorial	400.00			400.00
Second	400.00	5.00		395.00
Patterson Circuit	100.00			100.00
Pearl River	300.00	15.00		285.00
St. Martinville	100.00	50.30		49.70
Slidell	100.00	5.00		95.00
TOTALS	$ 4,257.15	$ 537.81	$	$ 3,719.34

Table No. 4—Superannuate Endowment

RUSTON DISTRICT

CHARGE	Adjusted Quota	Paid on Adjusted Quota	Paid by Special Collection	Balance to Pay
Athens	$ 300.00	$ 20.00	$	$ 280.00
Bernice	400.00	5.00		395.00
Calhoun	400.00			400.00
Choudrant	300.00			300.00
Cotton Valley	250.00	4.00		246.00
Coushatta	400.00	1.00		399.00
Dubach	400.00	8.46		391.54
Eros	200.00	3.60		196.40
Gibsland	350.00	27.62		322.38
Jonesboro	299.70	227.75		71.95
Ringgold	400.00			400.00
Ruston-Trinity	332.18			332.18
Sibley	200.00	2.00		198.00
Springhill	481.00			481.00
TOTALS	$ 4,712.88	$ 299.43	$	$ 4,413.45

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

Bossier City	$ 160.00	$	$	$ 160.00
Grand Cane	100.00			100.00
Greenwood	400.00	50.00		350.00
Hall Summit	200.00			200.00
Ida	425.00	27.00		398.00
Logansport	600.00			600.00
Mansfield-First	896.00			896.00
Mooringsport	400.00			400.00
Oil City	86.00	8.88		77.12
Plain Dealing	600.00			600.00
Cedar Grove	400.00			400.00
Shreveport:				
First	2,467.52	189.00		2,278.52
Mangum Memorial	100.00			100.00
Noel Memorial	866.26	138.00		728.26
Park Avenue	100.00			100.00
Vivian	1,182.80	375.00		807.80
Belcher-Gilliam			36.00	
TOTALS	$ 8,983.58	$ 787.88	$ 36.00	$ 8,195.70

RECAPITULATION

NAME OF DISTRICT				
Alexandria	$ 5,078.48	$ 467.44	$ 2.50	$ 4,611.04
Baton Rouge	8,518.82	944.95		7,637.09
Lake Charles	1,420.00	157.74		1,262.26
Minden	400.00	45.00		355.00
Monroe	7;344.60	564.60		6,780.90
New Orleans	4,257.15	537.81		3,719.34
Ruston	4,712.88	299.43		4,413.45
Shreveport	8,983.58	787.88	36.00	8,195.70
TOTALS	$ 40,715.51	$ 3,804.85	$ 38.50	$ 36,974.78

DRINK
ROYAL CROWN
RC
COLA
"BECAUSE IT'S GOOD"

WE PAID OVER $3,870,000 TO POLICYHOLDERS FOR LOSSES!

THIS CHURCH WAS VALUED AT $20,000. CONTENTS AT $2500. BUILDING AND CONTENTS WERE INSURED FOR $5000. We Paid Them $5000 Covering a Total Loss! THE CHURCH MUST RAISE THE BALANCE IN ORDER TO REBUILD!

WOULD THE SAME SITUATION FACE YOUR CHURCH in the Event of a Fire?

Check your insurance and write us for rates on

Fire — Lightning — Windstorm
Hail — Insurance

NATIONAL MUTUAL CHURCH INSURANCE CO.
Organized 1896

Old Colony Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

REV. J. H. SHUMAKER, SOUTHERN CHURCH DEPARTMENT
808 Broadway, Nashville, Tennessee

Wm. B. Reily & Co., Inc.

New Orleans